08/12/2021

CITY OF DETROIT
BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS
BOPC VIRTUAL MEETING
August 12 2021 at 3:00 P.M.

- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm Jim Holley, Chairperson of
- 2 the Board of Police Commissioners. The meeting will come
- 3 to order. At this particular time, I'm asking that
- 4 Chaplain Desiree Fowler to give us an invocation.
- 5 CHAPLAIN FOWLER: Your heavenly Father, we thank you
- 6 and we praise you for this day. We give you glory, we
- 7 give you honor, God. Father, we ask right now, as the
- 8 Board begins, this meeting father, we ask first that all
- 9 things be done decently, and in order. We evoke your
- 10 presence in this place today. We ask that you would give
- 11 wisdom for the matters to be discussed today. We ask Lord
- 12 God that you would make for that you have given this
- 13 Board for this city and for the police department. [Audio
- 14 Distortion] for your hand of protection, to continue to
- 15 be with the Detroit Police Department, the Board of
- 16 Commissioners, and our fair city. God, we thank you, and
- 17 we praise you. We expect great things oh, God today in
- 18 Jesus' name, amen.
- 19 COMMISSIONERS: Amen.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much, Chaplain
- 21 Fowler. Thank you very much. Thank each and every one of
- 22 you as well. I would also like to have a moment of
- 23 silence for the Chicago police officer, Ella French, who
- 24 was recently killed in the line of duty. We thank our law
- 25 enforcement members for the great sacrifice that they



- 1 make each and every day for keeping us safe. And we send
- 2 our prayers and condolences to offer to our friend's
- 3 family and the Chicago Police Department. Let's just take
- 4 a moment if you don't mind and just take a moment of
- 5 silence. Thank you so much. At this particular time, Mr.
- 6 Brown, will you give us the honor?
- 7 MR. ROB BROWN: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chair, this
- 8 Honorable Board and citizen of Detroit, the reading of
- 9 the Board of Police Commissioners, mission summary, the
- 10 Board of Police Commissioner BOPC is a civilian agency
- 11 that exercises supervisor control and oversight of the
- 12 Detroit Police Department DPD, as set forth in the
- 13 charter. The Board has 11 members, 70 elected by district
- 4 appointed by the mayor with the consent of the Detroit
- 15 City Council. The Board meets every week as a committee
- of the whole, including 12 community/evening meetings in
- 17 the district. The BOPC is the oversight agency for the
- 18 Detroit Police Department. The departmental policy rules,
- 19 regulation governance. The Detroit Police Department is
- 20 jointly developed by the mayor, police chief, and the
- 21 Board. The Board has the penal power under the charter
- 22 that can be used for investigative purposes. The
- 23 commission also reviews and approves the DPD budget
- 24 pursuant to the charter, investigates non-criminal
- 25 citizen complaints act as the final authority in opposing



- 1 and reviewing the discipline of employees of the
- 2 department, receives and hears the qualification appeals
- 3 from police recruits, hoping to enter the Detroit Police
- 4 Academy. The BOPC makes an annual report to the mayor
- 5 city council and to the public of BOPC activities and
- 6 accomplishments. The reading of the summary, Mr. Chair.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you very much, Mr. Brown.
- 8 At this time, Interim Board Secretary White, can you give
- 9 the roll call and let us know if we have a quorum or not?
- 10 MRS. WHITE: Yes, sir. Through the Chair,
- 11 Commissioner, Darryl Brown, District 1. Commissioner
- 12 Linda Bernard, District 2.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Attorney Linda Bernard,
- 14 present.
- MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Shirley Burch, District 3,
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Commissioner Shirley Burch
- 17 present. I'm attending this meeting remotely
- 18 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Willie E. Bell, District 4.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BELL: Present. Thank you.
- 20 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Willie Burton, District 5.
- 21 Commissioner Lisa Carter, District 6.
- 22 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Good afternoon. Present
- MRS. WHITE: Commissioner William Davis, District 7.
- 24 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Commissioner William M. Davis,
- 25 District 7. Love where you work, officers.



- 1 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Jesus Hernandez, At-Large.
- 2 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Good afternoon. Present.
- 3 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner, Annie Mae Holt, At-Large.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Good afternoon. Present.
- 5 MRS. WHITE: Vice-Chairperson, Commissioner Martin
- 6 Jones, At-Large.
- 7 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Good afternoon, everyone, and
- 8 thank you for attending the meeting. We are very proud to
- 9 be welcoming you back to a community forum and I just
- 10 wanted to give thanks to the police department to our
- 11 community partners again, and also everyone is attending
- 12 and listening or whatever. Thank you very much. Vice-
- 13 Chair, Martin Jones, At-Large.
- 14 CHIEF WHITE: Mr. Chair, you do have a quorum.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Oh, thank you very much, Ms.
- 16 White. Thank you very much. And thank each and every one
- 17 of you for your commitment to whether it's on zoom or
- 18 whether it's right here in person. At this particular
- 19 time, I would entertain a motion for approval of the
- 20 agenda for August the 12th, 2021.
- 21 VICE-CHAIR JONES: So moved.
- 22 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Second.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's been moved and properly
- 24 second. Any discussion.
- 25 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes, sir.



- 1 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I'm still opposed to the fact
- 2 that we only have three candidates and submitting three
- 3 candidates. I think that's not in order. I think this has
- 4 been a whole waste of the city's time and money.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. Any other discussion? All
- 6 in favor?
- 7 COMMISSIONERS: Aye.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: All oppose.
- 9 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Oppose.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Let the record so, say. Approval
- of the minutes. The minutes of the previous meeting were
- 12 distributed to each and every one of you on August 12th,
- 13 2021. Are there any corrections to the minutes?
- 14 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: There's only one Mr. Chairman.
- 15 Mr. Adams is referred to as Ms. Adams on page two. It's
- 16 just a typo, but it is a correction.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. Mr. Adams has anything
- 18 changed since we had this meeting?
- MR. ADAMS: Not that I know of.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: We'll make this correction. Any
- 21 other correction, if not all in favor...
- 22 COMMISSIONER BELL: Mr. Chair, I would make a
- 23 correction. We have William Burton, excused. I would
- 24 challenge that. He was not validly excused. There was no
- 25 direct communication with this Board. So I would direct



- 1 that would be corrected in the minutes. And Ms. White can
- 2 confirm that in terms of due process
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Those will be corrected and if
- 4 nothing else, all in favor, say, aye.
- 5 COMMISSIONERS: Aye.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: The ayes have, and so audit to
- 7 both corrections, Mr. Davis, Commissioner Davis, and also
- 8 Commissioner Bell. At this particular time Interim Board
- 9 Secretary Ms. White, would you give an introduction of
- 10 the staff?
- 11 MRS. WHITE: Yes. Through the Chair of the Department
- 12 of Innovation and Technology is attending our meeting
- today and also media services is recording and monitoring
- our Board's meeting today. Our court reporter is Mr. Don
- 15 Handyside and the following Board staff members are in
- 16 attendance today, Mr. Robert Brown, Administrative
- 17 Specialist, Ms. Theresa Blossom, Community Relations
- 18 Coordinator, Ms. Jonya Underwood, Administrative
- 19 Assistant Investigator, Tiffany Stewart, Director,
- 20 Katrina Patillo, Director of Police Personnel, Assistant
- 21 Corporation Counsel, Ericka Savage Whitely, Interim Chief
- 22 Investigator Lawrence Akbar, Supervising Investigator,
- 23 Ansley, Cromwell, Acting Supervising Investigator LiSonya
- 24 Sloan, Acting Supervising Investigator, Rosalia Madrigal



- 1 and Senior Investigator Adela Revere. And that concludes
- 2 the staff introduction, sir.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Well, thank you so much, Ms.
- 4 White. At this time, we are so happy to have you with us.
- 5 Deputy Chief Sims, sort of pitching in for the Chief's
- 6 Office, interim Chief's Office. And I thank you so much
- 7 for being with us. Can you give us an idea of who our
- 8 quests are?
- 9 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: Good afternoon Board. My name is
- 10 Deshaun Sims. I'm Deputy Chief assigned to the
- 11 Neighborhood Policing Bureau, Eastern Operations. And
- 12 today with me in the audience, I have Captain Rebecca
- 13 McCabe was going to be reporting out to you later on
- 14 today.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. Very good. At this time,
- 16 Ms. White, do we have VIPs?
- MRS. WHITE: At this time, sir? I do not have any
- 18 notification of any VIPs.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: All right. Thank you so much.
- 20 Let me just take a couple of minutes and I'll try not to
- 21 be long because I know it's a long afternoon in terms of
- 22 meeting, but just a reminder we have COVID-19 cases
- 23 increasing again. I'm reminding the public about these
- 24 expanding options to view and participate in the BOPC
- 25 meetings. This deadly disease and its variants clearly



- 1 means a very serious threat, as we all know. We are
- 2 seeing many events. Council is returning to virtual,
- 3 only. The Board would continue to meet in person, but we
- 4 have expanded access to give everyone the best chance to
- 5 see the participants at the time of the CDC guidelines
- 6 the public meetings. I want to also just mentioned to you
- 7 that COVID-19, the suspended options are important to
- 8 give all relatives, and all stakeholders, the best risk-
- 9 free opportunity to see and take part in every Board
- 10 meeting, including this Thursday and I want to ask you
- 11 also to understand that this is a very important meeting
- 12 today as all of them have been interviewing the
- 13 candidates for the chief of police.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: We know the answer is very high.
- 15 We thank each and every one of you for tuning in to
- 16 YouTube, Zoom, and other channels that may be there. We
- 17 want to let you know, we are very knowledgeable to that
- 18 and very sensitive to that as well. Also, we know that
- 19 residents are experiencing flooding in some areas, and
- 20 some people are having electrical problems with this
- 21 weather condition. We want you to know that we're praying
- 22 for you and ask that you stay safe Commissioners. This
- 23 time I would like to share just a few couple of things in
- 24 terms of updates as we move forward. And I won't be long.
- 25 The OMA prohibits a public body from meeting remotely



- 1 unless an accommodation of an absent member of the body
- 2 is necessary due to military duty, a medical condition,
- 3 or the event of statehood, our local state of emergency
- 4 of the state of a disaster occurring pursuant to the
- 5 governing of the law. Therefore, Commissioners who are
- 6 unable to attend in-person Board meetings may only
- 7 participate by way of remote options if the absence
- 8 aligns with either of the exceptions that I've noted. I
- 9 am also requesting advance notice for anyone that
- 10 basically needs to do this, whether it's not to be in-
- 11 person that you have advanced notice.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I thank you so much for all your
- 13 patience with me. I want to, at this time, just to
- 14 acknowledge and thank the president and CEO of Northeast
- 15 Integrated Health Center Sherry Magerito and CNS
- 16 Healthcare Facility, Director, Anthony Jackson, and also
- 17 David [12:59 Har], and also Javier, I know I'm going to
- 18 mess it up, so I'll just leave it, Javier just leave it
- 19 at that. But you know who I'm talking about. The
- 20 Northeast Integrated Health Center was the early
- 21 champion, contacting people with mental illness, and we
- 22 need these needed services to help in making sure that
- 23 each and every one has health, but mental health. It's my
- 24 first time being here and I'm moved. Maybe some of you,
- 25 it's your first time, but I'm so impressed with these



- 1 facilities. And I just want to thank each and every one
- 2 of them and all those whose names I have not mentioned. I
- 3 want to let you know, I'm kind of to my head and not to
- 4 my heart. We knowledge, the Center is and we acknowledged
- 5 the recipient in 2019 in the 45th anniversary. We thank
- 6 you once again for the wonderful work that you've done to
- 7 set this up. I also want to thank our staff that has done
- 8 a marvelous job of setting this up. And I'm going to ask
- 9 at this particular time before I go to remarks for Mrs.
- 10 Mario that Commissioner Hernandez, basically, just thank
- 11 all of you on behalf of the Board.
- 12 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Absolutely. Just such a
- 13 heartfelt thank you. We know that we've experienced such
- 14 difficult times virtually and now in person. And so being
- 15 able to bring all of us together in a way that's safe in
- 16 a way that's effective Ms. White Mr. Brown, the entire
- 17 staff, Ms. Underwood, thank you so much for CNS and NIH
- 18 as well. And we're happy to be here and happy to be here
- 19 embedded in the community, which is great. Thank you.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you, and once again, we
- 21 all thank you. Ms. McReal? I hope I've announced that
- 22 very well. Thank you. You're very nice.
- MS MCREAL: Well, I wanted to welcome you this
- 24 afternoon Commissioner Holley, and all of our
- 25 commissioners, and thank you for being here on behalf of



- 1 CNS healthcare and our CEO, Michael Garrett, who wasn't
- 2 able to be here this afternoon. I am the chief visionary
- 3 officer for CNS healthcare and formerly the president and
- 4 CEO of Northeast Integrated Health, Northeast Guidance
- 5 Center. And we have been here on the east side since
- 6 1963, providing mental health services and substance use
- 7 disorders services. We merged with CNS at the end of last
- 8 year in December of 2020. So we are now a Tri-County
- 9 organization providing services to our most vulnerable
- 10 populations in Wayne, Oakland and McComb counties. So we
- 11 have eight locations now and are able to expand those
- 12 services. We also have a very long history with the
- 13 Detroit Police Department. We in the late nineties
- 14 started our Kappa program, which is our community police
- 15 advocacy program, and have been doing ride along with the
- 16 Detroit police and training since that time. We were
- 17 recognized in 2019 as being one of the oldest jail
- 18 diversion programs. We are the oldest in the state of
- 19 Michigan, but also we've received some national
- 20 recognition. So we are very happy to be partners with you
- 21 and with the commission, happy to be providing public
- 22 safety and working together. And we would love to have
- 23 you use our facilities anytime. So welcome. And thank you
- 24 for coming this afternoon.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: We thank you. We thank you.
- 2 Let's give her a big hand if you would, please. Thank
- 3 you. Thank you so much. And also, please again, let your
- 4 staff they've just been wonderful, just wonderful.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Mr. Chair, Mr. Chair.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURCH: This is Commissioner Burch. Are
- 8 we allowed to speak to the lady that just spoke? Just an
- 9 inquiry?
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Well you put me on the spot
- 11 here, so yes, we are.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BURCH: It's not long. It's just that
- 13 she mentioned a year that's special to me. And did you
- 14 say you also have your facility on the east side?
- MS. MCREAL: Yes.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Okay. You're on the east side. I
- 17 wanted to have a conversation with Reverend Holley after
- 18 that, when she said they had been in existence since
- 19 1963, correct?
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURCH: That's when I was married to my
- 22 husband and 1963, then I also wanted to let you know,
- 23 there's an effort of a group that wants to have a mental
- 24 health facility built on the east side. So we really need
- 25 to, to you, maybe we could collaborate together and make



- 1 it happen. I thank you, please. Melanie, give her my
- 2 phone number and we can talk after.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you, Commissioner Burch.
- 4 Thank you so much.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I just want to remind you that
- 7 we're going to recognize the 5th Precinct community
- 8 relations council and J. Henderson, who is the president
- 9 of that group. Is Jay here?
- 10 COMMISSIONER BELL: No.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. Very good. All right.
- 12 Today I just want to remind you again about the
- 13 interviews for the chief of police. Commissioners, you
- 14 have received all the support material in advance of this
- 15 meeting. All instructions were shared with you. We've
- done everything we can from the staff to each and every
- one of you to make sure that the package that's prior to
- 18 todays meeting, we asked you to really adhere to the
- 19 guidelines for a really organized process. So I just
- 20 wanted to let you know, we have moved the public comments
- 21 up so that we can take our time and deal with the
- 22 interviews.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And so at this particular time,
- 24 I just wanted to let you know that. So once again, the
- 25 key points, all interviews must be held as you know have



- 1 to be held in public sessions, pursuant to the Open
- 2 Meetings Act, ML 151268 F.1 The TJA Staffing Services,
- 3 Mr. Tom Adams, attending to assist this interview process
- 4 as well. So once again, I'm just not going to go on and
- 5 on, but we gave you all the information. I just want you
- 6 to know when this time comes, that I'm asking that each
- 7 Commissioner will have two questions and one follow-up
- 8 question with the two questions. So I just, again, want
- 9 to make sure that we do things in a timely manner and
- 10 certainly at a time in which we might be able to do the
- job that the charter has asked us to do and to eventually
- 12 submit this to the mayor for final consideration. I want
- 13 to acknowledge Commissioned Burton. It's good to see you,
- 14 my friend.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BURTON: It is great to see you, Mr.
- 16 Chairman.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's good to be able to see you,
- 18 you know, just to see you. That's good. Thank you for
- 19 being here. So at this particular time, I thank each and
- 20 every one of you. And as we move on to the agenda. Where
- 21 are we, Mr. Bell, Commissioner Bell, where are we here?
- MRS. WHITE: Chief of Police report.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. Chief of Police.
- 24 Deputy Chief Sims: Good afternoon. Through the
- 25 Chair.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you.
- 2 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: I'll give you an update on where
- 3 we are. Update on our injured officers, we have 3 members
- 4 that are currently disabled and recovering at home due to
- 5 an on-duty injury. We have one Sergeant from the 7th
- 6 Precinct, one officer from the 7th Precinct and one
- 7 police officer from the 11th Precinct. For our COVID
- 8 stats. We have 24 members currently being quarantined or
- 9 in isolation with 12 of those members who are tested
- 10 positive. For our crime data. In the category of
- 11 homicides, we are showing a 10% increase compared to the
- 12 same time last year, where non-fatal shootings were at an
- 13 8% the increase compared to the same time last year, oh,
- 14 for robberies, we are at a 26% decrease again, compared
- 15 to the same time last year, overall for our total part,
- one crime, we are showing a 2% decrease. And then for our
- 17 drag racing drifting enforcement stats for the week again
- 18 of August 6th through the 8th we conducted 40 traffic
- 19 stops, issued 48 citations impounded 2 vehicles,
- 20 recovered 1 stolen vehicle, made one felony arrest, 1
- 21 misdemeanor arrest.
- 22 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: And then we recovered one
- 23 firearm. Our year-to-date stats for our drag racing
- 24 detail are as follows, for traffic stops 1,953, for
- 25 traffic citations issued 2,356, for vehicles impounded



- 1 187, stolen vehicles recovered 15, 103 felony arrests, 9
- 2 misdemeanor arrests, and a total of 81 weapons recovered.
- 3 For additional information on our significant cases. Last
- 4 weekend we had three young people shot at a park at
- 5 Oswego in Boston, in the 10th Precinct during a football
- 6 game. This incident was as a result of two groups arguing
- 7 on social media. We have made several arrests in that
- 8 case, in that case is currently being investigated by our
- 9 Gang Intelligence Unit due to the age of those
- 10 individuals involved. Our second incident that I wanted
- 11 to give you an update on was on August 8th at 11:52 PM.
- 12 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: I'm at east Grand Boulevard in
- 13 Milwaukee in the 7th Precinct. We had officers working in
- 14 an undercover capacity investigating complaints of
- 15 illegal drag racing and drifting. While they were there,
- 16 members observed several vehicles at the location. They
- 17 called for uniform officers to make the area, however,
- 18 prior to those uniform officers responding, a blue Dodge
- 19 charger struck the undercover vehicle while drifting. The
- 20 suspect exited the blue Dodge charger with the weapon.
- 21 Officers ordered him to drop the weapon and then officers
- 22 fearing for their life fired shots, fatally wounding, the
- 23 suspect. The investigation is under investigation through
- 24 our task force with homicide and our Michigan State
- 25 Police partners, as well as our Professional Standards



- 1 Bureau. On the positive side, we did have our 9th
- 2 Precinct recruiting fair on August 7th. And we had a lot
- 3 of people turn out for that. I don't have numbers of
- 4 individuals that we had signed up for that event, but it
- 5 was well attended in the community. This weekend it's the
- 6 8th Precinct occurring on August 14th. And that is it for
- 7 my report.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. Board
- 9 members, I want to ask you one question. Vice-Chair Jones
- 10 will do the round robin. I want to thank him for his
- 11 service helping me last week as chairing the meeting last
- 12 week. And I want to let them know how grateful I am, how
- 13 thankful I am that all went well, and I owe it to you. I
- 14 thank you so much. I'm asking if you would please, just
- one question, no follow-ups, just a question. We can
- 16 always deal with something later on, but right now we've
- 17 got business at hand. Vice-Chair?
- 18 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Okay. Thank you, Chair Holley.
- 19 Good afternoon, everyone. Thank you for attending, many
- 20 again Commissioners, if you're ready with your questions,
- 21 I'm going to call At-Large, first. At-Large, Commissioner
- 22 Holt. Do you have any questions for Deputy Chief Sims?
- 23 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you. Through the Chair.
- 24 Thank you for your report, but I have no questions at
- 25 this time.



- 1 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Okay. At-Large, Commissioner
- 2 Jesus Hernandez. Do you have any questions for Deputy
- 3 Chief Sims?
- 4 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thank you. No questions at
- 5 the moment. Just given the fluidity of the ongoing
- 6 investigations. Thank you.
- 7 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Okay. District 7, Commissioner
- 8 William Davis. Do you have any questions for Deputy
- 9 Chief?
- 10 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes I do. Could you let us know
- 11 how many officer-involved shootings have there been in
- 12 the last year ever since COVID first started?
- DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: In the last year, sir?
- 14 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Right.
- 15 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: Okay. I don't have those numbers,
- 16 but I'll make sure we get them to you.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You're talking 2021 or 2020.
- 18 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: No, The last fiscal year.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: The last fiscal year. Okay. Be
- 20 specific. What are you asking for?
- 21 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: The last year. She understands
- 22 it.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: But I need to as well.
- 24 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. Since the start of the
- 25 COVID. That'd be over a year then, if you insist.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you.
- 2 VICE-CHAIR JONES: District 6, Commissioner Lisa
- 3 Carter. Do you have any questions for the Deputy Chief?
- 4 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Good afternoon, no questions,
- 5 just a heartfelt congratulations. I don't think I've seen
- 6 you since your promotion, so congratulations.
- 7 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: Thank you very much.
- 8 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Okay. District 5, Commissioner
- 9 Burton. Do you have any questions for the Deputy Chief?
- 10 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes. A question for the Deputy
- 11 Chief. How many runs for calls of service as far as your
- 12 Precinct as well as what is the police response time for
- 13 the year-to-date for your Precinct?
- 14 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: For the department? Give me one
- 15 second.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner, can we give it to
- 17 you in the next 24 hours or something like that? Can we
- 18 give it to you because of the time? She doesn't have that
- 19 question ready for you. She's just substituting for the
- 20 Chief. You okay with that?
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I can get it back. I can get it
- 22 from you.
- DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: Okay. And do you have a timeframe
- 24 for that or just in general?
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: If I can have it by tomorrow,



- 1 that'd be fine. If you can,
- 2 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: No, but what period of time are
- 3 you looking for?
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: If you can give it to me by
- 5 tomorrow, if tomorrow doesn't work, Monday.
- 6 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Through the Chair. He's
- 7 asking Commissioner, for the scope of what you're asking.
- 8 What's the timeframe?
- 9 COMMISSIONER BURTON: For the year-to-date? That's
- 10 what I said.
- 11 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: For the year-to-date 2020.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: Okay.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you.
- 15 VICE-CHAIR JONES: All right. Commissioner Shirley
- 16 Burch. Do you have any questions for the Deputy Chief?
- 17 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Yes, I do. Not a question but
- 18 comments. I just wanted to thank Commander, Mousey, and
- 19 the what is that, District 2? And also that was
- 20 Precinct 8. That's Commander Patterson for coming
- 21 together to do the recruiting at the Apollo and Imperial
- 22 market. And then I wanted to give a thank you to Captain
- 23 Blackwell as she was with us and Commander Hope this past
- 24 Saturday recruiting and having fun with all of our law
- 25 enforcement. So we're out here to assist you all in any



- 1 way that we can. So we welcome you to the east side
- 2 division DC Sims.
- 3 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: Thank you. Co-Chair.
- 4 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Thank you, Commissioner Shirley
- 5 Burch. Commissioner Linda Bernard. Do you have any
- 6 questions for the Deputy Chief?
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Just a comment for you and the
- 8 Chief. It's very sad that someone lost their life. There
- 9 was an officer-involved shooting, although clearly based
- 10 on the facts that appear to be justified. I was just
- 11 wondering if maybe you could suggest to our gang squad
- 12 and maybe other people who deal with youth organizations.
- 13 I'm sure this was a young person that you know, again,
- 14 although it's apparent to most people that they don't
- 15 pull a gun on the police, your life is at stake. We have
- 16 more weapons than other people have. So if we could just
- do something to just sort of educating the community
- 18 through any of the associations that you do business
- 19 with, I mean, you know, any of the community associations
- 20 and so forth. Just remind young people not to pull a gun
- 21 on the police, period. They're not supposed to have a
- 22 gun, I got that part, but don't pull a gun on the police.
- 23 Don't challenge the police, your life is at stake. That's
- 24 it.
- VICE-CHAIR JONES: And Vice-Chair Martin Jones. I do



- 1 have a question for the Deputy Chief. We know that with
- 2 everything that has taken place to date, last weekend, we
- 3 got incidents where the three children were shot at the
- 4 football game. We had an incident in Greektown, we've got
- 5 other incidents and it seems like every incident that
- 6 comes to light is a hot button issue for the Chief. Do
- 7 you have again, the ages of the persons that were
- 8 arrested for that shooting that took place, that police,
- 9 that athletic league?
- 10 DEPUTY CHIEF SIMS: I do not, but I can make sure you
- 11 get that information. I don't have it in my book today.
- 12 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Okay. I just wanted to reiterate
- 13 that for the public, that's all. All right. Chairman, Jim
- 14 Holley, I'm going to turn the meeting back over to you.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much, Vice-Chairman
- 16 Commissioner, Jones. And thank you, Deputy Chief Sims.
- 17 Thank you so much for being here. At this time, we're
- 18 going to move into presentations. Human Resources. Will
- 19 you do me a favor and introduce yourself, and your title
- 20 and all that. Not just for the Commissioners, but for the
- 21 community.
- 22 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Sure. Good afternoon. Through the
- 23 Chair. I am Director Katrina Patillo, Director for the
- 24 Human Resources Bureau for the Detroit Police. And I will
- 25 be giving you your human resources bureau report for the



- 1 month of July. Also in your package, you should have
- 2 received all the documents that contain detailed
- 3 information regarding staffing hiring for personnel by
- 4 race and sex for sworn personnel. So starting with
- 5 employment, the current staffing for the month of July,
- 6 we were currently as a department filled at 93% for
- 7 sworn, just sworn officers. We were at 96% filled with 4%
- 8 vacancies and you have the numbers broken out for you,
- 9 but I'll give you the percentages for PAs, we had 74%
- 10 filled with 26% vacancies. For civilians, we were filled
- 11 at 83% and vacant 17%. For sworn for the fiscal year, the
- 12 start of the fiscal year, we started over July 1st, we
- 13 received 496 applications.
- 14 DIRECTOR PATILLO: So we're doing quite well with
- 15 everything that we're doing in the community. And as far
- 16 as social media. In-processing was 17. For the hire for
- 17 the month of July, you see 10 or realize that we also had
- 18 13 that we had previously hired and we put them at the
- 19 Precincts to work. So our starting class for July the
- 20 30th was 23. We added a new category here, withdrew and
- 21 archive, and I'll get to that later for 134, temporarily
- 22 disqualified 32, disqualified permanently 22, and then
- 23 waiting for MCOLES 2 81. For several months, Commissioner
- 24 Brown always asked about what were we doing about the
- 25 disqualifications? The numbers seem to be very large. So



- 1 we did an internal audit on our own recruiting process.
- 2 And what we found out was that some of those that were
- 3 technically classified as disqualifications were not
- 4 disqualifications.
- 5 DIRECTOR PATILLO: So, what I mean by that is if we
- 6 did not receive all the documentation or if they had not
- 7 completed the application, or if there was something that
- 8 we were waiting on or test scores and things like that.
- 9 So we added a new category, which you would see, which is
- 10 withdrawn and archive and not technically
- 11 disqualification. So we will archive those applications
- 12 until we receive the additional information that we need.
- 13 Moving on to MCOLES testing for written and physical
- 14 agility examinations for July 4, starting with the
- written, we had 85 schedules, 48 appeared. Out of those
- 16 that passed, it was a 75% passing rate and a 25% failure
- 17 rate for the written test, 4 reschedules, 33 no-shows.
- 18 For physical agility, we had 107 schedules. 61 appeared.
- 19 We had 64% that passed. And then 36% that fail, 8
- 20 reschedule, 3 withdrew and 35 no-shows and previously
- 21 stated for the academy graduates like I said, we
- 22 graduated if you were at the graduation, we graduated 10.
- 23 And what I'll tell you about those 10 is that it was
- 24 great to be able to have that graduation ceremony over at
- 25 the Wayne County Community College.



- 1 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Those candidates were resilient.
- 2 It's because quite a few of their classmates went down
- 3 during the pandemic and were recycled. They're all doing
- 4 well. And we hope that they're going to graduate in a
- 5 future class. For total new hires for July sworn 10, 27
- 6 civilians. And that's a total of 37. For Detroit
- 7 residency information as of July 31st for Detroit sworn
- 8 567, 339, total civilians and 24 police assistance. For
- 9 non-Detroiters, we had 1,926 total sworn, 287 civilians,
- 10 and 28 police assistants. For your new hires for that
- 11 information, for Detroit residents, civilian 14, and then
- 12 for new hires for sworn Detroit residents, 5. For
- 13 attrition, you should have a spreadsheet broken out in
- 14 your packet. We had 26 sworn, 8 civilians, 6 police
- 15 assistants, for a total of 40 that's separated from the
- 16 department for leave of absence and restricted duty for
- 17 July FMLA continuous for sworn, we had 19, for FMLA
- intermediate, we had 27, for medical leave to military
- 19 leave 5. 152 sworn, restricted 47, disabled sworn, and 15
- 20 sick. And then for your civilian numbers, we had FMLA
- 21 continuous 10, for civilians, FMLA, intermediate 31,
- 22 medical leave 2, and then 5 restricted for civilians and
- 23 3 sick. For sworn personnel suspensions, you should have
- 24 a breakdown of those individuals as well. We had a total
- of 8, 7 police officers and 1 corporal. For your monthly



- 1 separations, I believe you have a spreadsheet for that as
- 2 well. There were a total of 26. These are the categories,
- 3 1 death, 15 resigned, and then 10 retired. And for your
- 4 drop program, we have a total of 574. And I know DC Sim
- 5 has already mentioned the event that's going on this
- 6 Saturday at the 8th Precinct, but just to give you the
- 7 remaining of the 12 by 12 chief initiatives for
- 8 recruiting. For Saturday, August the 21st, we have the
- 9 6th Precinct that will be at Roche Park.
- 10 DIRECTOR PATILLO: For Saturday, August 28th, we have
- 11 the 5th Precinct that will be at McHarris Gentry Park.
- 12 And then also we will forward this flyer to you, but DPD
- is going to partner with walking with the warriors
- 14 veteran, navigate a program. We're going to be passing
- out food gift cards. It's going to be a veteran care
- 16 package and resource giveaway, Wednesday, August the
- 17 25th. We will have a recruiting table out there for
- 18 advocating for civilian and sworn positions from 11:00 AM
- 19 to 2:00 PM. It will be at the Northwest Activity Center.
- 20 So this is for all veterans. So it doesn't matter how you
- 21 were discharged, please get your family. If they're
- 22 veterans or currently on active duty, they can come out
- 23 for this event. And then the Northwest activity center
- 24 will open up if anyone wants to get a vaccination.
- 25 Pending any questions, through the Chair, this is



- 1 all I have.
- 2 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you for the report. By way
- 3 of hands, by raising your hand, if there's a question for
- 4 HR, raise your hand. I'll go with beauty before
- 5 Commissioner Holt.
- 6 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you Chair, Holley. Okay.
- 7 Director Patillo, you mentioned a withdrawn from
- 8 archives. Now, what is the timeline as to when that
- 9 application would be revisited? I guess what I want to
- 10 know is how far back are you going in order to archive an
- 11 application?
- 12 DIRECTOR PATILLO: So we took all the previous ones
- 13 that we had so it would have been through the last fiscal
- 14 year and we archive them. For the ones for testing, I
- 15 just realize that when we schedule you for testing, we
- 16 have to pay for that upfront. So let's just say for
- 17 whatever reason, we contact them two days before they
- 18 come to tests and they're not ready, what we've started
- 19 to do is just put them in a category, we asked them for a
- 20 date, and then we will revisit that with them to make
- 21 sure that they have enough time to prepare.
- 22 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Okay. Thank you,
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Hernandez.
- 24 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thanks. I think Commissioner
- 25 Holt may have read my notes. I had the same exact



- 1 question. Just expanding a little further though. I'm
- 2 grateful and I think the community will be as well. I'm
- 3 sure the agency is, but since you're hiring, we've
- 4 noticed just such a direct impact across the board when
- 5 it comes to recruiting. So just a very big thank you to
- 6 you for the work that you continue to do.
- 7 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Thank you.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Davis, you didn't
- 9 raise your hand, but I see...
- 10 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I did.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Did you?
- 12 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay, go ahead.
- 14 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: My question is this, I noticed
- 15 that you keep saying for budget positions, you keep
- 16 saying two, as it relates to the chief, are we still
- 17 paying Chief Craig, and how long have we have been
- 18 paying, and how long will we continue to pay him?
- 19 DIRECTOR PATILLO: So, to my understanding, he is
- 20 still on the roll as far as the budgeted number. I think
- 21 I would have to make a phone call down to the city to get
- 22 the exact answer. But to my understanding, he is still on
- 23 the rolls for the budget.
- COMMISSIONER DAVIS: That's a long time. Okay. Thank
- 25 you. Thank you, Mr. Chair.



- 1 DIRECTOR PATILLO: But I can confirm that and get
- 2 back to you.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mrs. Patillo, let me ask you,
- 4 I've been here like 3 years and it seems like the
- 5 civilians, those jobs, I never seen it where it's been a
- 6 hundred percent. Is there anything we can do or I can do,
- 7 I know we're doing what we can to get officers, but also
- 8 filling those positions. Can you give me, we're not
- 9 rushing, but give me an idea of what we're looking for
- 10 with those 126 positions that are open?
- 11 DIRECTOR PATILLO: So one of the things that we
- 12 started doing recently was when we have our recruiting
- 13 events for the sworn, we've started to add the HR
- 14 consultants to come out with us because some of the areas
- 15 are a little bit difficult to recruit in other areas. The
- other thing is that we realize that during the pandemic,
- 17 some of those positions were not advertised due to the
- 18 furlough and individuals have just returned to work. So
- 19 now we have, since then, we have advertised every single
- 20 civilian position. So we're starting to fill them. So
- 21 some of the vacancies were in communications, just an
- 22 update on that. The telecommunications officer, we went
- 23 through a period where they were receiving less pay. I
- 24 want to say the marginal rate was 24% across the board.
- 25 That was approved through the city council. Those



- 1 individuals are now going to get a pay raise to bring
- 2 them up to par. And we should have exhausted all of the
- 3 vacancies for that. And so the other largest vacancy that
- 4 you will see, I believe, is communications. That's the
- 5 911 dispatch and call takers and then social workers. So
- 6 we're consistently working on that to get those vacancies
- 7 filled, but that's where we are.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So you know where I'm going
- 9 then.
- 10 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Yes.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That's great. Thank you. Any
- 12 other questions, Commissioners? Hearing none,
- 13 Commissioner Burton, I'm sorry, Burton?
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes. What is the step process
- 15 for HR, as far as hiring officers? And in addition to
- 16 that, what are some of the questions that you ask new
- 17 hires?
- 18 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Are you talking for sworn? So for
- 19 sworn one of the things you have to do is you have to
- 20 fill out the application. Once you fill out the
- 21 application, the police recruiting team will contact you.
- 22 So we have to make sure that your application is
- 23 complete. Just to get through police recruiting processes
- 24 is an 11 step process. Then you have to go through an
- 25 initial lean supervisor review. So basically someone goes



- 1 in and checks just your background. So just to check, to
- 2 see if you have any police contact, check to see if
- 3 you've been arrested, things like that. You also then
- 4 have to go through a lean supervisor review. So the
- 5 supervisor has to check just to make sure they have
- 6 validated all of that information. Then once you've done
- 7 that, then you get scheduled for the written test.
- 8 DIRECTOR PATILLO: So once you take the written test,
- 9 on the same day you're scheduled for the physical agility
- 10 test. Once you pass that, then you have to do the oral
- 11 board. So you go in front of a panel, there's a series of
- 12 questions for that. After you pass the oral board, if you
- 13 pass the oral board, then you have to complete a 300
- 14 question survey for it's a psychology test. Once you
- 15 get those results, those results get printed, and then
- 16 they go through one of the three psychologists that are
- 17 scheduled to come in. Then after that, the psychologist
- 18 does an interview and then you go through medical
- 19 screening, then you go through your fingerprint. If you
- 20 make it through that process, then you're offered a
- 21 condition for hire. Then you go through orientation.
- 22 That's the entire step once you submit an application all
- 23 the way through the hiring process for the police
- 24 academy.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You okay, Commissioner?



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes. I actually have a list of
- 2 names that I like to submit at a later date that are
- 3 actually looking for a career in law enforcement.
- 4 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Sure. If you can get that list to
- 5 myself or Lieutenant Coles, we would be happy to take a
- 6 look at it.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. You always do
- 8 a good job and we're all grateful for that. And thank you
- 9 so much.
- 10 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Pending any questions that's all I
- 11 have.
- 12 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Through the Chair.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: No, I'm not taking any more
- 14 questions. She had the opportunity, but I can give it to
- 15 her because...
- 16 COMMISSIONER HOLT: I'm okay. I can pass it on to
- 17 Mrs. White.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You sure?
- 19 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Yes. Thank you.
- 20 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Thank you.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: When you start asking, it comes
- 22 up, you know. At this time, the 5th Precinct? Thank you
- 23 so much. If you don't mind introducing yourself as you
- 24 give your report and thank you so much for your patience
- 25 and thank you for being here.



- 1 CAPTAIN McCABE: Yes, sir. Through the chair, I am
- 2 Captain Rebecca McCabe of the 5th Precinct, newly
- 3 appointed Captain. Good afternoon to everyone.
- 4 COMMISSIONERS: Good afternoon.
- 5 CAPTAIN McCABE: So for the report for the 5th
- 6 Precinct, we have, in the first quarter of 2021, we did
- 7 show a 55% increase in non-fatal shootings as compared to
- 8 the previous year. In the second quarter, we showed a
- 9 zero change when compared to the previous year. To date,
- 10 July 31st, 2021, there was a 50% increase in non-fatal
- 11 shootings as compared to the previous year. Homicides,
- 12 first quarter, 25% increase in homicides as compared to
- 13 the previous year. As in the second quarter, there was a
- 14 12.5 % increase in homicides compared to the previous
- 15 year. As of July 31st, 2021, there was a 50% decrease in
- 16 homicides to the previous year. The current strategy is
- 17 positively impacting a decline in non-fatal shootings. In
- 18 April, 2021, there was a spike of non-fatal shootings
- 19 with 3 multiple-victim shootings driving the number up
- 20 for that month, totaling 13. In May 2021, we saw 3 non-
- 21 fatal shootings.
- 22 CAPTAIN McCABE: In June 2021, we saw two non-fatal
- 23 shootings and in July 2021, we saw four non-fatal
- 24 shootings with one being multiple, multiple victims
- 25 shooting. We've trended down since April and we're



- 1 heading in the right direction. The number of homicides
- 2 is low and has declined from the first and second quarter
- 3 so far compared to this time in 2020. Our robberies in
- 4 the last 28 days as of July, 31st, 2021, we've shown a
- 5 14% decrease compared to the previous 28 days. There was
- 6 an increase of 20% in robberies as compared to 2020.
- 7 However, there has been a steady decrease of 33% in
- 8 robberies year-to-date. The spike in robberies is being
- 9 addressed and it's showing a continued decrease in 2021
- in the 5th Precinct. We have taken 162 guns off the
- 11 street to date. We are using targeted enforcement that is
- 12 wrapping around when we have a violent incident to target
- 13 that particular area with enforcement flooding that area.
- 14 We're running restore order operations as much as
- 15 possible, but at least once a month. We are partnered
- 16 with the MDOC, Homicide Gang Intelligence, major
- 17 violators, and TCU. We also reach out for assistance.
- 18 CAPTAIN McCABE: Supplementing our ongoing
- 19 strategies, we do have our own Precinct Park detail,
- 20 which we attribute to the decline in non-fatal shootings
- 21 that occurred from the month of April 2021. Our
- 22 visibility in the neighborhoods and special attention to
- 23 these parks is definitely, I believe, making a positive
- 24 effect on the decline and non-fatal shootings. We also
- 25 utilize our traffic enforcement motor units. They pay



- 1 attention to the neighborhoods and the roadways, the main
- 2 roadways as far as speeders go, and any other kind of
- 3 traffic violations that may need to be enforced. As
- 4 always, we encourage community involvement and we have a
- 5 continued relationship with our community. In the 5th
- 6 Precinct, we have an embedded social worker in the
- 7 victim's advocate, police chaplain Corps. We also put on
- 8 a summit in the 5th Precinct which is an educational
- 9 event to teach tolerance, inclusion, empathy, and history
- 10 of relationships between the community and the police
- 11 showing its cause and effect between police and the
- 12 community.
- 13 CAPTAIN McCABE: This probably goes directly to the
- 14 question that you asked earlier about whether we're
- 15 trying to get the message out to kids, not to point guns
- 16 at police. This summit is definitely a place where that
- 17 is pushed out and we encourage young adults to attend
- 18 this summit. The MPOs are also dedicated to community
- 19 inclusion and relationship building with events
- 20 throughout the year. They conducted an overdose awareness
- 21 on the ninth of 2021 via Zoom. They also have a resource
- 22 fair at East Lake Baptist Church that's coming up that
- 23 they will be at, at 12400 East Jefferson. There'll be
- 24 handing out book bags to youngsters. There'll be vendors
- 25 there, things of that nature. We had the Morningside



- 1 community meeting on the 10th. That was very successful.
- 2 We also have our recruiting event that's coming up. That
- 3 is a 3 on 3 basketball tournament, and we're hoping for a
- 4 positive show at that event. We're very excited about
- 5 that. That'll be on the 28th of August at 9:00 AM in
- 6 McHarris Park. We also have our Eastside community
- 7 network community meeting that is on August 31st, 2021.
- 8 And that concludes my report.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And thank you. Thank you for the
- 10 report. Commissioner Burton, this is your district. She
- 11 had some nice things to say about your district.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes. I mean, it's two
- 13 Commissioners that represent this district, but, you
- 14 know, I'd just like to say that I am looking to come to
- 15 your upcoming event. You just gave out the date and
- 16 please keep me abreast of other events that you all have
- in the 5th Precinct. And I'm very pleased with some of
- 18 some of the different initiatives that you all have been
- 19 doing and number 5. And so I would just say, you know,
- 20 keep doing what you are doing and I'll support you.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much, Commissioner
- 22 Burton. Also, Commissioner Bell shares that district with
- 23 Commissioner Burton. And I'd like to have him just to
- 24 have a word of expression to you.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I just want



- 1 to acknowledge the captain. She hit the ground running at
- 2 the 5th Precinct. She comes from a very extensive
- 3 background and I was really pleased that she arrived at
- 4 number 5. We haven't missed a beat since her arrival. We
- 5 have a great commander. He could not be with us this
- 6 afternoon, he's on vacation, well-deserving. The training
- 7 you mentioned is diverse. I have attended 2 or 3 of
- 8 those. And that's been a model for the entire department
- 9 to break that out. Chief Craiq was innovative in that
- 10 area, too. Let's extend this. It's getting back to
- 11 Commissioner Bernard's concern. They are engaging with
- 12 young people, as I have heard young people testify. You
- 13 enlightened me and I was wrong. So it's been great. I
- 14 live in a 5th Precinct not too far from here. And so I've
- 15 engaged the 5th Precinct, like number 9. So I just want
- 16 to say we are doing some great things in the Precinct.
- 17 And you mentioned we have a very active community from
- 18 the north to the south, east, and west and the 5th
- 19 Precinct engaged, and I try my best to engage, but I just
- 20 want to say the officers are doing an outstanding job at
- 21 number five. So I'm pleased to say thank you.
- 22 CAPTAIN McCABE: Through the Chair. Thank you very
- 23 much.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And both Commissioners speak for
- 25 all of us. Thank you for being here captain. Thank you



- 1 very much.
- 2 CAPTAIN McCABE Thank you, sir.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Mr. Chair, Mr. Chair,
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm sorry, please forgive me,
- 5 Ms. Burch, I just thought that you were through with the
- 6 other questions you had. I thought you ran out.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURCH: No. You are too funny. I just
- 8 wanted to say thank you for the captain's report, but
- 9 here's my question to the captain. How is your
- 10 relationship with the gas stations in your area? And also
- 11 you're right around the corner from 11. I know you're
- 12 closer to 9. And my question again, do you have love
- 13 where you live in your Precinct Captain?
- 14 CAPTAIN McCABE: I'm sorry. I don't have a very good
- 15 relationship yet with the gas stations, individuals who
- own the gas stations. I haven't been able to make my way
- 17 around there, but we definitely are making our way.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: But more than anything else,
- 19 tell her how much you love where you work.
- 20 CAPTAIN McCABE: Oh, I love where I work, ma'am. I
- 21 definitely love where I work.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That will take care of
- 23 everything.
- COMMISSIONER BURCH: No, that's not the point,
- 25 Pastor, no, Reverend. I'm trying to ask the captain, do



- 1 you have the sign love where you live in your Precinct,
- 2 Captain?
- 3 CAPTAIN McCABE: Yes, ma'am, sure I do. Yes.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURCH: You do? Well, all right, very
- 5 good. Well call me, and I will tell you about our gas
- 6 station project. See, if we connect everything that
- 7 works, we can bring our city closer together. If you call
- 8 me, I'll tell you about our beautification with the gas
- 9 stations. Will you do that, ma'am?
- 10 CAPTAIN McCABE: Yes, ma'am.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Thank you.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thanks so much, Commissioner
- 13 Burch.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Thank you so much, Mr. Chair.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you, and thank you so
- 16 much, Captain. At this particular time Interim Secretary
- 17 White, would you give your report?
- 18 MRS. WHITE: Yes. Through the Chair, Honorable Board
- 19 again incoming correspondence and communications for this
- 20 week is listed on the Board's agenda and they are as
- 21 follows, the weekly DPD facial recognition technology
- 22 report for the week of August 2nd, 2021 through August
- 23 8th, 2021. And please know that that report is available
- on the Board's web page, and all of the details are
- 25 listed. Also, note that there were no policy violations



- 1 identified within any facial recognition performance.
- 2 Additionally, you received the human resources report
- 3 that was just given and also various staff reports for
- 4 your consideration. And that concludes my report. Thank
- 5 you.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you. Mr. Brown,
- 7 announcements.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I can't hear you.
- 9 MR. ROB BROWN: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chair. The
- 10 next BOPC regular meeting is Thursday, August 19th, 2021
- at 3:00 PM. And the next community meeting, which will be
- 12 hosted by the 4th Precinct at Kennedy Recreation Center,
- 2260 South Fourth Street is September 9th, 2021 at 6:30
- 14 PM.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: On the west side.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: On the west side.
- 17 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Southwest.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. Commissioner Burch. Do you
- 19 have an announcement before I move on?
- 20 COMMISSIONER BURCH: And announcement? Yes. Okay,
- 21 here is just one short announcement. I know you all will
- 22 be shocked. I just want to back up what Commissioner
- 23 Hernandez said when he thanked all of the office staff. I
- 24 know you didn't mean to, but we must never miss Ms.
- 25 Theresa Blossom, who is an awesome Community Relations



- 1 Coordinator to all of the staff of the Board of Police
- 2 Commissioners. I want that to go in the records, Theresa
- 3 Blossom.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: All right. Thank you so much.
- 5 Mr. Brown.
- 6 MR. ROB BROWN: Good afternoon, Mr. Chair. We
- 7 currently have 4 speakers. I call them by twos. Your
- 8 first speaker would be Ms. Bernie Smith, followed by Mr.
- 9 Cunningham followed by Ms. Francis Weathers followed by
- 10 Ms. Joy. Ms. Smith.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: The mic that stands. This mic
- 12 that's standing up.
- 13 MS. SMITH: I can't sit?
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You can if you have to, yeah.
- 15 MS. SMITH: Good afternoon, Commissioners.
- 16 COMMISSIONERS: Good afternoon.
- MS. SMITH: I'm so happy to be here in person because
- 18 I would like very much to look at you and see how you're
- 19 doing. You all look well because it makes a difference
- 20 when you're at home looking at Zoom. But anyway, I'm
- 21 still on two minutes, Mr. Brown.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, you are.
- MS. SMITH: Well, anyway, number one, we have had so
- 24 much crime going on in our city. And then there were
- 25 complaints about what's going on downtown. And, as you



- 1 all know, Greektown. Well, I'd taken it upon myself to go
- 2 down there and do a little patrolling myself. So I've
- 3 been sitting there by the church right there on Monroe,
- 4 and I noticed what actions were going on. We do have a
- 5 police car, a truck that's right in front, right there at
- 6 Beaubein and Monroe, and I sit right behind it. And you'd
- 7 be surprised by the activity that's going on down there.
- 8 MS. SMITH: It's outrageous. Not only with the
- 9 youngsters, the way they dress and everything, but I'm
- 10 not even going to go into that because that's another
- 11 discussion. But I'm speaking about what's going on with
- 12 our police activity. I have seen cars when they make a
- 13 left turn into Monroe, they do a slow drag. In other
- 14 words, some of them will stop and they'll put their
- 15 blinkers on. So they will take up the space and the time
- of the cars that are coming behind them. If the light is
- 17 green for the Monroe car and traffic to come well, then
- 18 they're still sitting there. So that aggravated me quite
- 19 a bit because of the fact that it's a two-lane going in
- 20 that direction. In the meantime, I'm looking for my
- 21 police. So I was upset because I didn't see him for about
- 22 20 to 30 minutes. Then eventually they did walk around
- and they came from behind me coming from down Monroe. And
- 24 I got after him and told him, where have you been because
- 25 the traffic is being slowed up? In other words, it's



- 1 congestion and I felt as though that we should be right
- 2 at that spot because of the fact that it is slowing the
- 3 traffic. Now, it means...
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Your time is up. It's a new
- 5 whistle, but I give you two seconds, go ahead, quick.
- 6 MS. SMITH: In other words, we need more police to be
- 7 down there so they can observe what's going on. Now, we
- 8 all know about crime and I'm not going to go into...
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I gave you 10 seconds. You're 10
- 10 seconds up.
- 11 MS. SMITH: I'm up already?
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's been up for 15 minutes ago.
- 13 Are you okay?
- 14 MS. SMITH: I hope you get White because he's been
- 15 doing a darn good job. That's all I have to say.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: All right. Thank you for your
- 17 participation. Thank you so much.
- 18 MS. SMITH: It's good to see all of you in person
- 19 because I get tired of looking at you on...
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mr. Brown.
- 21 MR. ROB BROWN: Mr. Cunningham.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: If I make just a comment
- 23 briefly. I just want to congratulate you on your
- 24 billboards. You look lovely on the billboards.
- MS. SMITH: We won them.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mr. Brown.
- 2 MR. ROB BROWN: Yes. Mr. Cunningham.
- 3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Honorable Mr. Chair, can you hear
- 4 me?
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, I can. Yes, we can.
- 6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Wonderful. I know that you're right
- 7 next to my Alma mater Northern High School, they are
- 8 closed. I'm praying they do something with it. I'm going
- 9 to get on my point, but Northern, Northern, Northern. It
- 10 is now closed. So I just want to know how can someone
- 11 access the actual 2019, 2020 and 2021 disciplinary
- 12 reports and the results and outcomes. Also on each
- 13 candidate for police chief., do they have a bankruptcy
- 14 report if they ever file bankruptcy of any kind? Because
- 15 I know that Chief Craig had filed bankruptcy and most of
- 16 them were shocked about that. And also do they have to
- 17 disclose whether they are a Democrat or Republican? We
- 18 found out that he was a Republican. Also, have there been
- 19 any lawsuits against the candidates in their past that
- 20 are running for being the police chief, the upcoming
- 21 candidates?
- MR. CUNNINGHAM: If this streamed life, these
- 23 meetings, that's a question on channel 10 on TV, what
- times are these meetings on television? Can the
- 25 candidates' info be put in third-grade reading level and



- 1 put online or on Facebook, so the average citizen of
- 2 different demographics can access the information? My
- 3 email is the number 7mercy777@gmail.com and (313)334-
- 4 9669, Brother Cunningham. And I can also reach on
- 5 Facebook, the word Cunningham with a face Cunningham
- 6 Cunningham, the three times Cunningham, Cunningham,
- 7 Cunningham. Also the Honorable Police Commissioner
- 8 William Davis has information of the assault at the State
- 9 fairgrounds. Hopefully, he can answer and can forward the
- 10 information and email them to you guys.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you, Mr. Cunningham. Mr.
- 12 Cunningham, I just want you to know that Friday,
- 13 Saturday, and Sunday we are on at 10, 10:00 AM and 7:00
- 14 PM. The other thing I want you to know is that the former
- 15 Northern High School will be opening next year. The
- 16 Detroit public school system will have their headquarters
- 17 there, and their moving about 300 people in that
- 18 particular area called the north end. So I just want you
- 19 to know that things are moving and we thank you for your
- 20 participation, Mr. Brown.
- MR. ROB BROWN: Mr. Chair, your next speaker would be
- 22 Ms. Francis Weathers. Ms. Weathers.
- MS. WEATHERS: Mr. Brown, I'm sorry. I have no
- 24 comment at this time.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you for being here and



- 1 certainly just viewing. We thank you for that.
- MR. ROB BROWN: Okay, Mr. Chair, your next speaker
- 3 would be Ms. Faith. Ms. Faith.
- 4 MS. FAITH: Yes. Can you hear me?
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, we can.
- 6 Ms. FAITH: So welcome to the Board and to all of the
- 7 guests. Talking about this time, my condolences for the
- 8 youth that lost their lives. I was so disheartened by
- 9 that. My prayer is for support for their families. Also,
- 10 the Dad Butler event was a great turnout, and the plaque
- in honor of a former Commissioner, Derek Sanders and his
- 12 family was there. It was good to see the family there and
- 13 they were consoled and encouraged and supported. And
- 14 there was also some great support for the officers and
- 15 the upgrade of their competitive salaries and enhancement
- of the employees of DPD and the appreciation for them and
- 17 the great incentives given to them. Also, the guns were
- 18 taken off the streets for homicide, and I'm glad to hear
- 19 that. Then the Chaplain Corp, the great work that was
- 20 done there, there was so much of our chaplains there at
- 21 the Dad Butler Park event. And they were doing great work
- 22 out there, praying with the people and encouraging and
- 23 supporting the people in the community. DPDs royal army,
- 24 I salute you all 3000 times. Great work. I look up to the
- 25 Commissioners. Keep on, keeping on.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And we thank you as well.
- 2 COMMISSIONER JONES: Through the Chair. Pardon me for
- 3 just a second here. I was supposed to probably
- 4 acknowledge this particular person at the beginning of
- 5 the meeting. It's Mark Young, president of the
- 6 Lieutenants and Sergeants Association. His mother's
- 7 services were this morning. I attended those services as
- 8 well as a beautiful audience and in attendance was Bernie
- 9 Smith and his mother was greatly acknowledged.
- 10 Acknowledged from the governor's office all the way down
- 11 to the offices of the City of Detroit. She was really a
- 12 great lady. Many people got up to say really great things
- 13 about or whatever, it's important that we offer Mark
- 14 Young our deepest condolences on behalf of the Board of
- 15 Police Commissioners.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And thank you, Commissioner.
- 17 Thank you so much for all being sensitive, always being
- 18 sensitive about a community like that. We appreciate it
- 19 very much. We don't have you talking now Bernice. There
- 20 you go. Thank you, baby. Thank you, Miss. I'm sorry. I
- 21 have to be careful now. At this particular time, new
- 22 business, new business.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Mr. Chair.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURTON: I want to move public comments



- 1 in the future from two minutes to three minutes due to
- 2 the fact that those that may have disability challenges
- 3 or computer difficulties far as the speed of the internet
- 4 since we are still in a pandemic.
- 5 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Support.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's been properly supported. I
- 7 know we've been doing this two or three times and
- 8 certainly, you've got a right to make that motion,
- 9 Commissioner. I looked around like, for example, the
- 10 state of two minutes, the city council, two minutes, and
- 11 I know of the challenges, but what we can do in terms of
- 12 people having challenges and so forth if you sensitize us
- 13 as Commissioners, this is as about the death. We can make
- 14 some exceptions if need be. And I appreciate your
- 15 sensitivity to all of that. But I think we ought to be
- 16 inconsistent with the State as well as with the city and
- 17 with the county, but I will move your motion because you
- 18 made it's been second. Are there any other questions, any
- 19 other discussion other than what I've heard?
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Go ahead.
- 21 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I would like to also point out
- 22 that the board of water commissioners, they have a public
- 23 comment of three minutes.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay, very good. And I'll take
- 25 that into consideration. At this particular time Mrs.



- 1 White, if you could please just give me a roll call.
- MRS. WHITE: Yes, sir. Through the Chair,
- 3 Commissioner Darryl Brown is absent. Commissioner Linda
- 4 Bernard.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: No.
- 6 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner. Shirley Burch.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURCH: No.
- 8 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Bell.
- 9 COMMISSIONER BELL: No.
- 10 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Burton.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes.
- 12 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Carter.
- 13 COMMISSIONER CARTER: No.
- 14 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Davis.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.
- 16 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Hernandez.
- 17 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: No.
- 18 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Holt.
- 19 COMMISSIONER HOLT: No.
- 20 MRS. WHITE: Vice-Chair Jones.
- 21 VICE-CHAIR JONES: No.
- 22 MRS. WHITE: Mr. Chair.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON: No.
- MRS. WHITE: There were 8=Yes, excuse me. 8=No votes,
- 25 and 2=Yes votes. The motion failed.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Any other unfinished business,
- 2 any unfinished business. I hear no unfinished business.
- 3 Let me just do this as we prepare for the interviews and
- 4 I asked for your cooperation and you've been very nice
- 5 about this process for the last six weeks. You've been
- 6 very nice and I want the community to know how
- 7 professional that you've been handling this. And now we,
- 8 at the point where we're now trying to basically
- 9 recommend to the mayor's office, based upon the charter
- of the 3 to the mayor. We know there are only 3
- 11 candidates. So, I want you to know that we still need to
- 12 do the interviews and you have the right to ask these
- 13 questions. I'm asking that each candidate will have 30
- 14 minutes. And I asked Mr. Brown to put the 30 minutes once
- 15 we started the interview. The interview does not start
- 16 until the first question is asked.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: The second thing I'm asking is
- 18 that you have two questions, but you have one follow-up
- 19 so that we can get to an hour and a half. And make sure,
- 20 you know, the question that you're going to ask. So if
- 21 there's anything, I want to make sure because we are on
- 22 television, it's national. I want to make sure that all
- 23 hearts are clear and all, all minds are clear and all
- 24 hearts are in the right place. So before I send out the
- 25 first candidate, Mr. Adams will introduce the candidate.



- 1 After he introduced the candidate, I will basically ask
- 2 each one of you to introduce yourself to the candidate
- 3 from your district, just name only not resume, and then
- 4 we will start with the first question coming from
- 5 Commissioner Bernard, but right now all hearts, are we on
- 6 the right?
- 7 COMMISSIONER BELL: Mr. Chairman. We had a
- 8 commissioner speak on the public radio in reference to
- 9 the process. We only have three candidates. I would hope
- 10 Mr. Adams speaks to that issue. I think some of us are
- 11 well aware of how we ended up with three candidates, but
- 12 I think we need to clear the air because I just regret
- when people would just go out there and make blind
- 14 statements in reference to this whole process. Mr.
- 15 Chairman, if you would.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You know, Mr. Adams.
- 17 MR. ADAMS: Yes.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Hold on one minute. I hear you
- 19 loud and clear my friend. And I understand what you're
- 20 saying, but I think also right now let's just move on.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BELL: We can do that.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Because I think that all hearts,
- 23 and minds are clear and people have the right to their
- 24 view. And I think at this particular point when they see
- 25 what we're doing they will understand more likely what



- 1 you're saying, we'll be transparent. That's all I want,
- 2 is transparency. And at this time, Mr. Adams, you may go
- 3 and get your candidate, and then at that particular time
- 4 when the candidate sits, you may introduce the candidate,
- 5 and then I have the Board introduce themselves to each
- 6 candidate. And the first question will come from
- 7 Commissioner Bernard. You got five minutes, one, two
- 8 questions, and one follow-up. Attorney Ericka, are we
- 9 doing this? Are you okay with this?
- 10 ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL ERICKA WHITLEY: Oh,
- 11 yes.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Very good. All right then, and I
- 13 appreciate all of your cooperation.
- 14 MRS. WHITE: Mr. Chair.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, ma'am.
- MRS. WHITE: If Mr. Adams, as you've indicated on
- 17 your documentation that was distributed to all of the
- 18 Commissioners, Mr. Adams will also bring greetings if it
- 19 is your pleasure, Mr. Chair before the first candidate
- 20 arrives in the meeting room.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That's fine. Then if he's going
- 22 to do that, then I'll let him answer Commissioner Bell's
- 23 concern.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: If you're going to do that but I



- 1 don't want you to preach. I just want you to ---
- MR. ADAMS: Yes, sir. I'm a deacon, I don't have that
- 3 license as yet.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Trust me, I got some that think
- 5 they do.
- 6 MR. ADAMS: I know. First of all, I want to thank
- 7 you, Chair Holley, and the Board of Police Commissioners
- 8 for giving us the opportunity to serve you. As you know,
- 9 the purpose of this meeting is to identify who has to be
- 10 passed on to the mayor. And for that, we have three
- 11 candidates to present to you today. As the first
- 12 candidate comes in, I will in turn ask that candidate
- once you have introduced yourself to briefly summarize
- 14 both their education work background, which probably
- 15 shouldn't take any more than about three minutes. And
- 16 then it goes back to Commissioner Holley or whichever
- 17 Commissioner is going to start off the interview process.
- 18 And then at the end, I would hope you would save some
- 19 time for them to ask you one or two questions. So with
- 20 that, I believe our person should be here.
- 21 MRS. WHITE: Yes, sir. Through the Chair, they are
- 22 arriving in the meeting room shortly.
- MR. ADAMS: Okay. Thank you.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BELL: Mr. Chair, could Mr. Adams speak
- 25 to the issue that you already spoke to allowing...



- 1 MR. ADAM: Yes. I'd love to. We have Mr. Chair.
- 2 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 3 MR. ADAMS: You identified five candidates that you
- 4 wanted to interview for today, and I hope this commission
- 5 is very sensitive to the fact that said, whenever you do
- 6 a search at this particular level, people that we recruit
- 7 are people that are working and they're at a high
- 8 visibility position and they have mayors and they have
- 9 commissions in their community. And in some cases, when
- 10 you go to a public meeting, you can do a public meeting,
- 11 you can ask for a closed public session, which basically
- means their name is submitted, but they don't have to
- 13 come before the entire community. If that's not the case,
- 14 some people are very sensitive to their jobs because once
- 15 the mayor, and once the commission finds out that a
- 16 person at the level of the police chief is looking for a
- job, they usually fire them, or their relationship
- 18 changes. So two of the candidates that you had
- 19 identified, that's what happened to them. They just
- 20 became very sensitive and they decided to back out, which
- 21 is their prerogative to do.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you very much, Mr. Adams.
- 23 You may proceed now.
- 24 MR. ADAMS: Thank you. I'd like to introduce our
- 25 first candidate to you who is Chief Cox from Ann Arbor,



- 1 by way of Boston, who was deputy superintendent there.
- 2 Chief, we want to welcome you for coming in and agreeing
- 3 to talk to us. The way this process will go is that I'm
- 4 going to ask you to briefly summarize both your education
- 5 and work background, but prior to that, I'm going to
- 6 introduce you to the Chair of the Board Pastor Holley,
- 7 and then he will allow the Board to introduce themselves.
- 8 Then you can start and then they will continue with the
- 9 questions. So I would like to introduce you to Pastor,
- 10 Chair Holley.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And thank you so much. It's so
- 12 good to have you with us. I want you to know that on
- 13 behalf of the City of Detroit, on behalf of this Board,
- 14 thank you for the interest that you have for this great
- 15 city that we love very much. So I want you to know how
- 16 grateful we are. At this particular time, we're going to
- 17 start with Commissioner Burton and we'll go around, so,
- 18 you know, each Commissioner and they'll let you know what
- 19 district that they represent here by way of my remote.
- 20 Commissioner Burton.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Hi Chief, I just want to just
- 22 say hello to you. I will have some questions for you
- 23 later today. But I just want to let you know that I
- 24 represent District 5, which just happened to be a
- 25 district of approximately one hundred thousand people



- 1 that live in the 5th district.
- 2 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you, Chair. Good afternoon,
- 3 Chief of Police, Michael Cox. My name is Annie Holt and
- 4 I'm a Commissioner, At-Large, and I too would like to
- 5 piggyback on what the Chair said in terms of your
- 6 willingness to participate with this interview process
- 7 because the citizens of Detroit deserve the best chief of
- 8 police and your resume speaks for you. Again, thank you
- 9 for agreeing to participate in this interview.
- 10 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Good afternoon, sir. Lisa
- 11 Carter, District 6. I represent about one hundred
- 12 thousand people as well. Thank you for coming out this
- 13 afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to introduce
- 14 yourself to the residents of the City of Detroit. Thank
- 15 you.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BELL: Commissioner Willie Bell,
- 17 District 4. I'll be brief and to the point, I'm just
- 18 waiting to hear from you. Thank you.
- 19 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Good afternoon, I'm Vice-Chair,
- 20 Martin Jones. Thank you. Excuse me. I thank you for
- 21 coming out today or whatever. I'm looking forward to
- 22 learning some things about you or whatever in this
- 23 process because that's a pretty, pretty important
- 24 process. It's a very important position to hold. So, I'll
- 25 just have a couple of questions for you and I look



- 1 forward to speaking with you then. Thank you.
- 2 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Good afternoon. Police
- 3 Commissioner William Davis, District 7.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Good afternoon, it's an
- 5 absolute pleasure to meet you in person, especially given
- 6 your pedigree. Jesus Hernandez, At-Large.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Hi, or should I say welcome to
- 8 Detroit from Boston yard, I'm an attorney in
- 9 Massachusetts, as well. I was general counsel for the
- 10 Massachusetts port authority. So it's great to see you
- 11 here today. Welcome, and I was just hopeful that you
- 12 brought us some seafood from Massachusetts by way of Ann
- 13 Arbor. But welcome. I look forward to talking to you.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And also, Chief, we have
- 15 Commissioner Burch who is on the screen and Commissioner
- 16 Burch, you have to say something to our guest.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Yes. Thank you. Candidate Cox,
- 18 welcome to Detroit. I'm Commissioner Shirley Burch of the
- 19 3rd District. My district is comprised sir, of historic
- 20 sites. So it's an honor to have you, and I look forward
- 21 to your answers. Thank you.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: At this particular time, I'll
- 23 have a statement from you, if you would please?
- 24 CHIEF COX: Sure. Well, thank you very much for
- 25 having me. I must admit I have a job and I was not



Page 59

- 1 looking for a job, but I was just honored to be
- 2 considered for the great City of Detroit, particularly
- 3 the residents that live here to run the police
- 4 department. You know, as I said, not looking and being
- 5 honored, is certainly something that I feel as far as
- 6 this position is concerned. I've been in policing for a
- 7 long time, over 32 years. And Boston's probably a very
- 8 similar size to Detroit. Some of the issues that Detroit
- 9 has Boston certainly have had. It's the oldest police
- 10 department in the country. And I have been preparing my
- 11 entire life to run a police department of that size. I am
- in a police department, totally different in size. And I
- 13 believe that I am well equipped to run the Detroit police
- 14 department, particularly in the way that I believe all
- 15 police departments should be run. I look forward to your
- 16 questions and I will be as honest and forthright as I can
- 17 with each and every one of you.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you very much.
- 19 Commissioner Bernard.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: You have a very distinguished
- 21 resume as has been pointed out earlier, Chief Cox. My
- 22 question to you is what is your greatest accomplishment
- in your career in law enforcement and why?
- 24 CHIEF COX: Well, thank you. I don't think I've ever
- 25 been asked that before. I would probably say my greatest



- 1 accomplishment is really not one accomplishment. It's an
- 2 accumulation of using the experiences that I've gained
- 3 throughout my entire career. Staying in the police world.
- 4 I have a little bit of history on that. Maybe I might
- 5 talk about it a little later but staying in the police
- 6 department and using the skills that I acquired, whether
- 7 it's through school or just through different places, I
- 8 worked trying to make the department better, trying to
- 9 make policing better, trying to make community relations
- 10 with the people better. You know and being successful at
- 11 it. You know, every place I went... change is not easy.
- 12 It's difficult in most places and you get a lot of
- 13 resistance and have the consistency and stick-to-
- 14 itiveness to actually pursue it and follow through. And
- 15 every place you go it takes quite a bit. And I probably
- 16 would say, that's what I'm most proud of is that
- 17 regardless of where I work, where I go, I don't get
- 18 discouraged around the changes that I believe should
- 19 happen, particularly in policing.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you for your response.
- 21 CHIEF COX: You're welcome.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Hernandez.
- COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: So I'm going to shift us to
- 24 a topic that I know is very important and very near and
- 25 dear to myself and others on this Commission. When it



- 1 comes to community policing, what is your concept of
- 2 community policing and how would you ensure the Detroit
- 3 Police Department utilizes an effective approach?
- 4 CHIEF COX: Excellent question. So certainly my
- 5 concept of the philosophy around community policing is
- 6 really that it's every police officer or person that
- 7 works within a police officer's goal and role is to build
- 8 trust and relations with the citizens they serve. You
- 9 know, part of our job, not only is to protect the
- 10 citizens, to work with the citizens, but to hear the
- 11 citizens, as far as what they want, what they need, and
- 12 the problems that they might have, so we can partner with
- 13 anyone and everyone to help keep them safe or to help
- 14 solve their problems. You know, a lot of times some of
- 15 the issues that we might be involved in aren't police
- 16 issues in general, and that's an excellent opportunity to
- 17 partner with people. But so often a lot of times people
- 18 come onto the job and they want to help. They want to do
- 19 the right thing, but you know, the police are not cops
- 20 and robbers all the time, it's working with people trying
- 21 to figure out what is the problem and trying to help
- 22 solve some of them? And most importantly, we have to
- 23 understand that we get our power from the people, and we
- 24 should always be respectful of that and understand that
- 25 we are here to serve them and not the other way around.



- 1 And so, you know, trying to put all those things together
- 2 and making sure that every officer understands their role
- 3 and goal making sure that it's supported to do their job,
- 4 making sure that they have the tools to do their job and
- 5 making sure they're developed as well so that they can
- 6 always adapt to whatever changes that need to happen out
- 7 there.
- 8 CHIEF COX: I think that's all-important while also
- 9 being transparent and talking to the community that you
- 10 serve. So that they know what's going on. Policing is far
- 11 too secretive in what we do and how we do it. And I think
- 12 we need to educate the public on what our job is and you
- 13 know and share as much information as we can. So we don't
- 14 have this disconnect that happens so often with citizens
- and policing when there's a lack of understanding and
- 16 people are shocked and dismayed when they see something
- 17 that they think is inappropriate, but there probably is a
- 18 good reason for it.
- 19 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you. Commissioner Burch,
- 21 let me do this before I call on you, Mr. Adams, I failed
- 22 to ask you to summarize Chief Cox's experience and his
- 23 education. Can you summarize that for us?
- MR. ADAMS: Yes, we have him. He was going to do



- 1 that. He was just going to summarize his educational and
- 2 work background so that you just see how he flows through
- 3 that.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Would you like that to be done
- 5 or I thought you wanted to go ahead then.
- 6 MR. ADAMS: I can do it if you'd like me to.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That's what I was instructed
- 8 yesterday.
- 9 MR. ADAMS: Yes, sir, I apologize. The Chief has a
- 10 master's degree.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm sorry, please forgive me.
- MR. ADAMS: I'm sorry.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I apologize. Candidate, I'm told
- 14 that you should do that. Please forgive me. I'm new at
- 15 this, so I thank you for your patience. Thank you.
- 16 CHIEF COX: Absolutely. Well, currently I'm employed
- 17 at the Ann Arbor Police Department, I'm the chief of
- 18 police there. I started in July of 2019. I've been there
- 19 for about two years. Certainly, since I've been there,
- 20 we've implemented, you know, community policing
- 21 philosophy throughout the whole department, a wellness
- 22 program for the police officers that are there, an audit
- 23 and review section for the police, just to make sure that
- 24 our policies and procedures are in line, that we're doing
- 25 what we say we're supposed to do. We've diversified the



- 1 police department quite a bit since I've been there. And
- 2 goodness, we've done a few things. Prior to that, as I
- 3 stated before, I worked for over 30 years in the Boston
- 4 Police Department. Over 15 of those years, I was on the
- 5 command staff at the Boston Police Department. The last
- 6 position I had with them was I was a superintendent in
- 7 charge of the bureau of professional development.
- 8 CHIEF COX: I was responsible for the development of
- 9 all the men and women in the police department which
- 10 included the academy as well as the range, a few other
- 11 things. While at the academy, of course, we were in
- 12 charge of the police cadet program, our youth academy,
- 13 citizen's academy, our teen academy, and several other
- 14 things. Certainly, community policing related, as well as
- 15 teaching police officers, new recruits that came in
- 16 community policing before they actually entered the
- 17 streets. Prior to that position, for a couple of years,
- well not a couple of years, from 2012 to 2017, almost 18.
- 19 I was a deputy superintendent in charge of the operations
- 20 division, which is our 911 division within the Boston
- 21 Police Department. You know, while there in that time we
- 22 implemented, or I should say, I implemented a quality
- 23 assurance program within the 911 division to make sure
- 24 that the quality of the calls was proficient and make
- 25 sure that the call response time was decreased in



- 1 general.
- 2 CHIEF COX: We created a training facility within the
- 3 911 center. We created training officers, not police
- 4 officers who were civilian-based, but training civilians
- 5 so that they could actually train in real-time all the
- 6 time, making training a part of the daily duties of what
- 7 we do. We converted a new computer-aided dispatch center
- 8 system within the police department. We switched over to
- 9 the next-gen 911 system so they now can receive texts to
- 10 911 and as well as a nice recording system. We brought in
- 11 a lot of new technology as well as created all new
- 12 policies and procedures about everything we do to make
- 13 sure that everyone understood their job and role. Prior
- 14 to that position, I was in charge of the internal affairs
- 15 division for the Boston Police Department from let's say
- 16 2008 until 2012.
- 17 CHIEF COX: And while working there, again
- 18 development was always a key. We made sure the
- 19 investigations were more or less unified prior to that
- 20 people did their own things. We put not only a checklist,
- 21 but also created a form and a formula for officers to
- 22 make sure that the internal affairs cases that were done
- 23 were done appropriately and properly. We created a
- 24 quality assurance around the detectives, what they did
- 25 while they were in their cases so that they understood,



- 1 you know, what quality meant as far as investigations
- 2 were concerned. We worked with their version of a
- 3 community oversight committee at the time to help answer
- 4 questions that they might have about our cases and
- 5 training and things of that nature. We implemented the
- 6 early intervention program for the police department,
- 7 where officers that might be identified early as
- 8 potentially having problems with issues so that we can
- 9 speak to them and their supervisors so that we can
- 10 actually catch it and or do something about it whether
- 11 help them get help or more importantly, identify these
- 12 offices to the supervisors. So they can certainly have a
- 13 watchful eye over them before anything serious happens.
- 14 CHIEF COX: Prior to that, I was a deputy
- 15 superintendent in charge of a zone area E at the time,
- which was a section of Boston, probably about 150,000
- 17 people lived there. And I was my own commander
- 18 responsible for the day-to-day activity from patrols and
- in answering calls and quality of police services for the
- 20 district with overall responsibility for reducing crime
- 21 and things of that nature, which we did. Prior to that, I
- 22 was deputy superintendent, assistant bureau chief of the
- 23 bureau of investigative services, and also the bureau
- 24 chief of the forensics technology division. Underneath
- 25 those units, I had the special investigations unit,



- 1 sexual offender registry unit, licensing unit. And then
- 2 most importantly, the crime lab, latent print unit, the
- 3 ballistics unit, and a new unit, which was created while
- 4 I was there was a crime scene response unit, which was
- 5 where we took officers, trained them in a crime scene
- 6 response so that you can get certain evidence from crime
- 7 scenes, so detectives could go about doing their work and
- 8 actually, we can keep processing scenes faster, so we can
- 9 actually have an impact on the clearance rate. While in
- 10 charge of that, I had all the detectives trained in the
- 11 latent print pulling in and making sure that their
- 12 investigative skills were strong. So we can make our
- 13 clearance rate go up in general within the police
- 14 department.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Let me just tell you it's very
- 16 impressive, very impressive. And thank you so much for me
- interrupting. I need to go to Commissioner Burch. She's
- 18 on the remote. And so Commissioner Burch you, are on.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Can you hear me?
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, we can.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Very good. Candidate Cox. I
- 22 would like to know how would you describe your overall
- 23 management leadership style?
- 24 CHIEF COX: Thank you. Well, I would describe it as
- 25 nurturing, developing, but certainly, I strive for, I



- 1 don't want to say perfection, but we do strive for
- 2 results and quality. But yet we do it in such a way that
- 3 we help people develop and understand where their
- 4 weaknesses are. And so we can build up those weaknesses
- 5 and emphasize the strengths that they have. I would
- 6 certainly also make sure that the people understand, you
- 7 know, the values of the police department and certainly
- 8 the values of whatever unit that we're in, that they're
- 9 emphasized. And so that everyone knows what the
- 10 expectations are and that we all live up to that.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you. Commissioner Bell.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair, Chief Cox.
- 13 CHIEF COX: Sir.
- 14 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: I see you started your career
- 15 in 1989 in Boston.
- 16 CHIEF COX: Yes, I did, sir.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BELL: That's an interesting theory.
- 18 Just bring me back to memory. I turned in my first
- 19 national light police association in Boston. So those
- 20 brothers and sisters, mostly brothers, worked really hard
- 21 to pave the way for you. I don't know if you recognize, I
- 22 think Boston anyway but I recall Mayor White was the
- 23 mayor at that time. He advised us as black officers, do
- 24 not go to certain parts in the City of Boston. That was
- 25 the statement to him. But I just think, you know for you



- 1 to survive as a ranking officer there? So, but I just
- 2 want to give credit to those who came on and were
- 3 trailblazers because they went through a whole lot. My
- 4 question to you, I don't, I see you belong to the IECP,
- 5 but I don't see any reference to noble.
- 6 CHIEF COX: Yes, you know that's a very good point.
- 7 I'll be honest with you. I have actually sent my
- 8 information several times and I know quite a few people
- 9 and I talked about consistency. I have not consistently
- 10 followed up to make sure that the paperwork gets to where
- it needs to, and it has happened several times. It's a
- 12 little bit more difficult to join than other certain
- 13 memberships and that's on me, but it's not because I
- 14 don't believe in the cause. It's not because I don't
- 15 necessarily... I should belong to it, and if there was a
- 16 noble representative here that can actually take my
- 17 application and get it in, I would absolutely do it
- 18 before I leave here today.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Burton.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I
- 22 do have a question for you, Chief Cox. What is your
- 23 opinion on the use of facial recognition technology that
- 24 has a clear racist bias against black and brown people
- 25 that wake up every day in poverty?



- 1 CHIEF COX: Thank you. I appreciate that question. So
- 2 the technology and this is difficult because I've been in
- 3 a few units where technology is really important. The
- 4 technology is so new and underdeveloped, you know, it
- 5 actually can help in so many different ways where you can
- 6 use the technology to identify, you know, I hate to say
- 7 it to deceased people, you can use the technology to do a
- 8 lot of things, that quite honestly it's not reliable
- 9 sometimes with the regular human eye or going through old
- 10 school books where people used to look at mugshots and
- 11 things of that nature and pick out, you know, someone
- 12 that they thought looked like something. With the
- 13 technology now you can actually now down a list of who
- 14 the people potentially are. The issue really comes with
- 15 technology. It's you know, it's like anything else.
- 16 CHIEF COX: It's just one piece. You don't rely
- 17 totally on something that's been known to not be a
- 18 hundred percent reliable, you know? And I think that is a
- 19 part of the number one part of the issue is that, you
- 20 know, I'm all for using the technology to help you, but
- 21 not to rely on something, particularly when it's
- 22 unreliable. I've known for quite a long time that facial
- 23 recognition, particularly around other people of color,
- 24 and in other parts of the community it's not as reliable
- 25 as it is with others. So if you know that you can't rely



- on it, you know, and so I don't think it should be relied
- 2 on in that way, but the technology is developing and it's
- 3 part of the technology that is in so many different
- 4 things, it's so very difficult to say that we wouldn't
- 5 want to use it, whether it's a computer nowadays when you
- 6 open up your computer and it reads your facial
- 7 recognition just to unlock it or things of that nature.
- 8 So until, you know. I'm not a technology geek, but until
- 9 the technology is perfected in such a way that it is
- 10 truly reliable. I would say that we should never rely on
- it wholeheartedly like just use that technology to
- 12 convict a person or they even charge a person, but it is,
- it can be used as a tool to help expedite an
- investigation when you're going through hundreds and
- 15 hundreds of pictures then narrow it down a little bit.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BURTON: So are you saying if you were
- 17 the chief of police in Detroit if you were hired would
- 18 you use facial recognition?
- 19 CHIEF COX: Would I use facial recognition to indict
- 20 a person? No. Would I allow facial recognition, as
- 21 another tool, like any other tool out there as one piece
- 22 of the puzzle? Yes. Do you understand what I'm saying?
- 23 Facial recognition is not reliable. You know, it is not
- 24 reliable. So you use the tool if it helps you do the job,
- 25 but that is not the job. The job requires you need to



- 1 back it up with eight other things, and it makes sure
- 2 that you do that as part of your investigation.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. Commissioner
- 4 Carter.
- 5 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good
- 6 afternoon again, sir, Chief Cox. So my guestion is if
- 7 selected to be the next chief of the Detroit Police
- 8 Department, how would you most effectively further the
- 9 goals of the Detroit Police Department?
- 10 CHIEF COX: Well, and that's a very good question. I
- 11 will say as an outsider, looking in, there are a lot of
- 12 good things going on in the Detroit Police Department and
- they work with citizens, they work with youth, they're
- 14 out there every day trying to protect the citizens that
- 15 are here. And in some ways, it seems like that they may
- 16 be a little under staff, for sure. And there might be
- 17 some other structural things that they might need a
- 18 little bit more support in happening. So I guess the
- 19 number one thing I would want to do is make sure that the
- 20 individuals that are here are developed, that they
- 21 understand what their job is, how to do it. The best
- 22 practices are that there are all the tools and technology
- 23 that are out there that can help them do their job and
- 24 not over-rely on any one of those, but, just one piece in
- 25 the puzzle and also just work with the people that live



- 1 here. You know, you can't do this on your own. You need
- 2 citizens, you need businesses, you need to partner with
- 3 anybody and everybody that can help keep people safe. And
- 4 so, as long as everybody understands that and they come
- 5 to work purposefully to do that, I think that you can
- 6 accomplish some really great things to help meet the
- 7 role, I mean the goals that I think the police department
- 8 has currently.
- 9 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Davis.
- 11 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Question. What is your opinion
- on those views to end qualified immunity and to have a
- 13 particular officer pay a percentage of the lawsuit
- 14 against a municipality?
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Can you just repeat it again for
- 16 me? Just take your time.
- 17 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. What is your opinion on
- 18 those views to end qualified immunity and have the
- 19 particular officer involved pay a percentage of the
- 20 lawsuit against a municipality?
- 21 CHIEF COX: So if the question is if an officer
- 22 violates somebody's constitutional rights, should they,
- 23 certainly not only be sued but pay part of it. I would
- 24 probably say yes if that's the case, but I will say this,
- 25 I understand that qualified immunity, sometimes it's a



- 1 net that catches a lot of people that maybe doesn't
- 2 necessarily have anything to do with the people who
- 3 actually violated somebody's constitutional rights. As
- 4 the head of an organization qualified immunity could
- 5 impact that person. Qualified immunity is a fairly
- 6 complicated legal philosophy that basically can also
- 7 capture whether supervisors and other people involved,
- 8 not involved, but certainly represent these folks that
- 9 have nothing to do with the particular case. So this is
- 10 kind of a complicated question. And I'd like to simplify
- it by just saying, if someone does something wrong and
- 12 they wrong somebody, there's a way to go to court and try
- 13 to make the person whole, I believe that person should
- 14 potentially have to pay their fair share in some way,
- 15 shape or form.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you very much.
- 17 Commissioner Holt.
- 18 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you. Through the Chair.
- 19 Thank you, Chief of Police, Michael Cox. We're going to
- 20 fast forward ahead and you have now been appointed as the
- 21 Chief of Police for Detroit city. And under that
- 22 understanding, identify, based upon your knowledge of the
- 23 City of Detroit and its demographics, the program areas
- 24 you would focus on and describe how you intend to
- 25 Undertake the task during your first six months on the



- 1 job?
- 2 CHIEF COX: Thank you for that. Another tough
- 3 question. I would say, recruiting and retention is pretty
- 4 tough in policing in general, and you want to keep the
- 5 good men and women that you have here, but yet you also
- 6 have quite a few unbudgeted positions out there, which
- 7 we're trying to fill. And so working with the youth,
- 8 working with certainly the citizens that live here to try
- 9 to attract them onto this job to buy into helping patrol
- 10 the streets of Detroit and to join us, I think that that
- 11 should be a pretty important goal and role of anybody who
- 12 comes in. The problem with the first six months is that's
- 13 also a time when you're also trying to build
- 14 relationships, certainly, I would be having to build
- 15 relationships with a lot of people who don't know who I
- 16 am.
- 17 CHIEF COX: They might know who the Detroit Police
- 18 Department is, but they wouldn't know who I am. So I
- 19 would have to spend a lot of time speaking with each and
- 20 every one of you all as Commissioner Members, as people
- 21 in the public also with the officers and being out there
- 22 with them, so they understand, so I get to listen. So I
- 23 get to understand their perspective on problems and
- 24 issues within the department or things that they'd like
- 25 to fix, or the goals that they might have as well. So



- 1 there's a lot of people that I'd have to reach out to
- 2 within that first six months, but both making sure
- 3 retention and development happen where we keep people and
- 4 actually get new people in. I think that's fairly
- 5 important and building relationships with the community.
- 6 I think it's very, very important as well.
- 7 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you very much.
- 9 Commissioner Vice-Chairperson Jones.
- 10 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Good afternoon, sir. Thank you for
- 11 appearing before us today. You touched on my question a
- 12 little bit in your answers to some of the other
- 13 Commissioners. I'm pretty sure that in looking at this
- 14 position with the City of Detroit, you probably did some
- 15 kind of research into the position. And so you see where
- 16 some of the problems that exist here now can be answered.
- 17 And do you have answers to those problems? So in that,
- 18 how would you go about effectively recruiting and
- 19 maintaining qualified officers for the position of a
- 20 police officer in the City of Detroit?
- 21 CHIEF COX: I've found that over the years, when you
- 22 develop your officers, when you introduce them to the
- 23 latest and greatest, and you know, whether it's
- 24 development on how to be a supervisor, development on the
- job. Sometimes we come into this job in certain



- 1 departments and it's stagnant. You know, the department
- 2 doesn't do a lot to develop them. They don't do a lot to
- 3 expose them to new techniques. They don't do a lot to
- 4 expose them to the job of policing. And I would
- 5 absolutely introduce the total job of policing to
- 6 everyone that has worked within the police department.
- 7 Supervisors would be exposed to how to manage, police
- 8 officers would certainly be exposed to the latest and
- 9 greatest in investigative techniques if we could, as well
- 10 as, understanding the community policing side of the job
- 11 and building trust and what that means.
- 12 CHIEF COX: As I said before, policing is purposeful.
- 13 If you do it right. When you come to work, you should
- 14 have a goal in mind and you should be trying to meet that
- 15 goal. It's not as laid back as what some might think, and
- 16 so officers probably shouldn't just be riding around
- 17 randomly. Either they should be engaging the public to
- 18 build trust, or they should be purposefully someplace in
- 19 a highly visible spot to prevent crime from happening in
- 20 the first place. And that doesn't necessarily mean in the
- 21 car. I've found over the years that when you invest in
- 22 the people that work there, whether it's through
- 23 knowledge or money, and I know not a lot of people have a
- lot of resources, but knowledge doesn't cost anywhere
- 25 near, as it's another kind of resources. When you invest



- 1 in that that makes this a place where people want to
- 2 work. The more knowledge they gain, the more they want to
- 3 be here, the more they want to do, their ambitions come
- 4 out, and they like their job. And you get an officer that
- 5 likes their job and likes what they do. It's highly
- 6 likely they're going to be treating the public well as
- 7 well. So, that's what I would probably try to go about it
- 8 that way.
- 9 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Okay. Thank you for your answers.
- 10 CHIEF COX: You're welcome.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. You've been
- 12 very cordial in your response to these questions. As
- 13 chairman, I have the privilege of asking two questions
- 14 because I'm the Chairman. So one is, do you work with
- 15 oversight in Boston?
- 16 CHIEF COX: Yes. I work with...
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So, if you do that, how would
- 18 you work with our oversight here? What strategies, what
- 19 plans or strategies would you work with us?
- 20 CHIEF COX: Yes. I appreciate that. So, I work, not
- 21 only in Boston, but I currently work with oversight that
- just started in Ann Arbor as well. So, one of the things
- 23 that you have to do is to have a conversation. We have to
- 24 be on the same page, understanding what certain things
- 25 mean. You need to understand when I say philosophy, what



- 1 does that mean? How does it work, and answer your
- 2 questions in any way, shape, or form, whatever those are,
- 3 however tough they are or easy they are? We need to go
- 4 through what it means when we say walking beats, what
- 5 does it mean when we say we're going to crack down on
- 6 crime? What does it mean when we say, whatever it is that
- 7 we're purposely going out there to try to do, we need to
- 8 be on the same page on what that is? That we might not be
- 9 in agreement, but we need to understand what that
- 10 actually means.
- 11 CHIEF COX: And I think part of your role and job is
- 12 to educate me on what the public wants and needs, and
- 13 quite honestly, I should know that anyway, if I'm out in
- 14 public and in dealing with them, but when we differ, you
- 15 should clearly understand why we differ and it shouldn't
- 16 be about a personality. It should be a philosophy
- 17 difference at best, and so I would say that it should be
- 18 transparent. I don't have anything to hide in and I
- 19 shouldn't be afraid to say anything. I'm wrong like
- 20 anybody else. And I would imagine you all have lived a
- 21 long life and have been wrong one or two times yourself.
- 22 But I think communication is key.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: When you were there you had a
- 24 model in Boston where you work the church, a good friend
- of mine that runs that program for about 35 years. How



- 1 would you do that? How would you implement something like
- 2 working with nonprofits, the churches, the community, and
- 3 so forth in placing your policing strategy?
- 4 CHIEF COX: Yes, we had quite a few programs in
- 5 Boston, peace walks, and all kinds of things. It wouldn't
- 6 be me or the police department implementing it. It would
- 7 be me and the police department talking with the
- 8 residents, you know, clergy and people like that, to a
- 9 partner about how do we go about doing it together. And I
- 10 think that's the issue. We need people to partner with
- 11 us, to help do this job, to help keep everyone in Detroit
- 12 safe. And it's an educational process. The more we talk,
- 13 the more we understand what the problems are, the more we
- 14 can enlist other people involved that might be able to
- 15 help out or have some solutions or at least some more
- 16 understanding of what the problem might be. So we can
- 17 actually figure it out together. So the implementation
- 18 part would be going around and making sure we have
- 19 conversations with folks and then pushing them to help
- 20 out and you know and join us.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. You've been,
- 22 as I said, you've been forthright with your answers. Do
- 23 you have a couple of questions for us?
- 24 CHIEF COX: Yes. So I do. One of the things I did
- 25 notice is that, particularly in the budget, there was



- 1 budgeted for over 700 civilians, but you had like a
- 2 hundred or so, and then police offices, it was about
- 3 another, maybe 500 or so the disconnect between the
- 4 officers and budgeted positions. So are those gaps
- 5 because we just can't hire or is there some type of cap
- 6 going on between that particularly I noticed the civilian
- 7 positions, Mr. Chairman.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That's a good question. Ms.
- 9 Patillo. Can you just come up and just respond to that on
- 10 behalf of us? I know I could give it to Bell because he's
- 11 got the experience, but I don't want him to go on and on
- 12 and on.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So, I'll give it to you. Speak
- 14 into the microphone.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BELL: She's going to clarify it too.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 17 DIRECTOR PATILLO: Can you hear me?
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 19 DIRECTOR PATILLO: So, Chief Cox, I'm the Director of
- 20 HR. So just to clarify, we have three different
- 21 categories. So for sworn, you have your sworn officers,
- then we have police assistants and then we have
- 23 civilians. So for the sworn, we're budgeted at 2,602. So
- 24 2,602 officers. Of that, the numbers that I gave were
- 25 kind of combined together, but I want to say we were



- 1 vacant approximately 109 sworn officers. So we have
- 2 approximately 2,499 that are filled. So that's just me
- 3 doing quick math. This is the July report and not the
- 4 actual current data that I gave. So last time I briefed
- 5 2,499 were filled and the vacancies were approximately 1
- 6 0 9. Some of that is due to, even though we hire, we have
- 7 a class that we try to put in every month. And our
- 8 average is somewhere around about 20, 25, but with that
- 9 being said, our retention.
- 10 DIRECTOR PATILLO: So we have a lot of officers that
- 11 are eligible to depart, and then we have eligible
- 12 officers that leave and then go to other local law
- 13 enforcement agencies. So our attrition for the month is
- 14 probably about 20, 22. And then for the civilians, we
- 15 have 752. Last fiscal year, we had 748. It increased by
- 16 four in July. So 752, which is the budgeted number for
- 17 civilians. Of that, we have about 113 vacancies. Some of
- 18 that is due to during the pandemic, it was a furlough, so
- 19 we could not advertise some of those positions. So now we
- 20 have re-advertise all those positions and we're starting
- 21 to fill them. Most vacancies are probably in social work,
- 22 communications, which are your 911 operators and your
- 23 call takers, and then some of the other positions are
- 24 just your office administration positions. So that's like
- 25 a quick recap of some of them.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you.
- 2 CHIEF COX: My numbers were off.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: So you have another question,
- 4 sir?
- 5 CHIEF COX: Yes. I apologize. So in this position,
- 6 and I'm not really sure if contractually, it is allowed,
- 7 would additional staff or would I be allowed to bring
- 8 anyone or someone else to support,
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Mr. Adams? Did you hear the
- 10 question?
- 11 MR. ADAMS: Yes.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Are you able to answer that
- 13 question? If not, just say no.
- MR. ADAMS: Would he be able to bring a staff.
- MR. ADAMS: To bring a staff? Yes. He could bring, it
- 16 depends on you and what positions you have available. He
- 17 can hire anybody who he wants to. Right. So if a position
- is open, it's up to you to fill from either inside or
- 19 outside.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Deputy Chief Sims, is that your
- 21 understanding?
- 22 COMMISSIONER BELL: Mr. Chairman? I think that I can
- 23 respond to that question. This question will be more
- 24 appropriate for the mayor or the City of Detroit. They
- 25 just went through a Columbus, Ohio hiring, and they



- 1 allowed the chief who is the former deputy chief here.
- 2 The mayor stated that he was going to allow that one
- 3 person here to Columbus. I was on the call when that
- 4 process took place. That would not be alcohol. That would
- 5 be the mayor of the City of Detroit. Okay.
- 6 CHIEF COX: Yeah. I didn't know contractually if
- 7 particularly, on the sworn side, you know, people have to
- 8 be in-house, you know, whatever, so, Thank you,
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Do, anything else, sir.
- 10 CHIEF COX: I probably do have a host of it, but I
- 11 think I've taken up enough of your time for the day. And
- 12 I thank you for the opportunity.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you.
- 14 COMMISSIONERS: Thank you.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Thank you, sir.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Go blue.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BELL: Who said that? Winning state
- 18 warriors.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Great questions. Commissioners.
- 20 Good questions. Good questions. Good questions. Tom, I
- 21 really wanted you to do the summary because I think it's
- 22 important. I don't feel comfortable interrupting a person
- 23 in there. If you do like a summary.
- MR. ADAMS: Yes, sir. That will help a whole lot.
- 25 MR. ADAMS: Yes, sir.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It keeps me from not
- 2 interrupting and being rude.
- 3 MR. ADAMS: I will do that real quickly on the next
- 4 candidate.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BELL: Five minutes recess, is that what
- 6 we are doing?
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. Five minutes.
- 8 MR. ADAMS: Mr. Chair. Just so you know, she
- 9 brings...
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: We are coming back. Deputy
- 11 Chief, will you be here for the duration just in case we
- 12 need questions. Okay. Very good. Tom, you may bring the
- 13 candidate in.
- MR. ADAMS: Welcome, Chief Dunlap.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Welcome.
- 16 CHIEF DUNLAP: Good evening.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's good to have you with us.
- 18 CHIEF DUNLAP: Thank you for having me.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, indeed. On behalf of the...
- 20 of course, it's just like you're coming to your own
- 21 house, but nevertheless, welcome to the Board of Police
- 22 Commissioners and also welcome on behalf of the City of
- 23 Detroit and for taking time out to really have an
- 24 interest in this very important position for the City of
- 25 Detroit. And so we just thank you for your time and your



- 1 effort and certainly for your commitment to this process.
- 2 For that we just want to say, thank you. At this
- 3 particular time, what I'd like to do is introduce you to
- 4 our Board, let them introduce themselves rather. And then
- 5 from that Mr. Adams, will basically give a summary of
- 6 your education and background. And then we started the
- 7 round-robin. Okay.
- 8 CHIEF DUNLAP: Thank you.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Bernard.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Hi, I'm Attorney Linda
- 11 Bernard, Commissioner of District 2. I'm sorry. Attorney
- 12 Linda Bernard, Commissioner for District 2 in the City of
- 13 Detroit. Thank you for joining us today. And I look
- 14 forward to listening to you and to your comments and
- 15 remarks.
- 16 CHIEF DUNLAP: Thank you.
- 17 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Good afternoon. Jesus
- 18 Hernandez At-Large, and I appreciate you being here.
- 19 CHIEF DUNLAP: Thank you.
- 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Good afternoon, neighbor. Police
- 21 Commissioner William Davis.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Is that a disclosure?
- 23 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: No, he lives in my neighborhood.
- 24 He's the only one that lives in Detroit.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Just make sure he's not in the



- 1 house. Okay.
- 2 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Good afternoon, sir. My name is
- 3 Martin Jones. I'm the Vice-Chair of the Board of Police
- 4 Commissioners, At-Large. Thank you for being here.
- 5 CHIEF DUNLAP: Good afternoon.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BELL: Oh, I'm sorry, Mr. Chair. Good
- 7 afternoon, sir. I'm just cut through the chase. I'm well
- 8 familiar with you and you are familiar with me so we'll
- 9 just leave it at that. I'm Commissioner Willie Bell. I
- 10 represent District 4.
- 11 CHIEF DUNLAP: Good evening Commissioner.
- 12 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Good afternoon. You know I'm 2.
- 13 Lisa Carter, District 6.
- 14 CHIEF DUNLAP: Good evening Commissioner.
- 15 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you.
- 16 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Good evening, Mr. Dunlap. Thank
- 17 you for agreeing to participate in this interview
- 18 process. My name is Annie Holt. I'm At-Large.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Good evening Mr. Dunlap. I'm
- 20 Commissioner Willie Burton representing the 5th District.
- 21 I think the last time I saw you, we were talking about
- 22 mental health at a task force or something meeting or
- 23 whatever. And I was very impressed with that meeting, now
- 24 coming at me.
- 25 CHIEF DUNLAP: Thank you. Good evening.



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Once again, thank you so much
- 2 for being here. At this time, Mr. Adams, would you give
- 3 us a summary?
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Wait, wait, excuse me.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Oh, Sorry. Oh God, I made a...
- 6 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Oh God is right, you call Jesus.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I've just seen her. Commissioner
- 8 Burch,
- 9 COMMISSIONER BURCH: That's okay, Reverend Holley,
- 10 that's okay. If God forgives you. I just want to say good
- 11 afternoon candidate Dunlap, I'm Commissioner Shirley
- 12 Burch of the famous 3rd District of Detroit. Welcome,
- 13 sir.
- 14 CHIEF DUNLAP: Thank you, Ms. Birch.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And I apologize to you,
- 16 Commissioner.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Yes, sir.
- MR. ADAMS: First of all, thank you Chief for coming
- 19 out and agreeing to talk to us. The Chief's background
- 20 consists of having a double master's from Eastern
- 21 Michigan University. He also is currently the chief of
- 22 Jails and Courts for Wayne County Sheriff's Department.
- 23 Previously, he was assistant police chief for the City of
- 24 Detroit. I think he served under our first lady police
- 25 chief. He's also been deputy chief of the northeastern



- 1 division, commander of the 11th Precinct, and he's an
- 2 inspector with narcotics enforcement and the gang squad,
- 3 and he has a top federal clearance through the FBI. He's
- 4 just an outstanding candidate with that. I'll turn it
- 5 back over to you, Mr. Chair.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And thank you, Mr. Adams. Thank
- 7 you so much, Mr. Dunlap. Thank you so much for being
- 8 here. If you want to have a couple of minutes to open
- 9 statement, then we'll begin to ask questions.
- 10 CHIEF DUNLAP: Sure. First I want to thank you and
- 11 this Honorable Commission for this opportunity.
- 12 Certainly, this is a moment that I've been preparing for
- over the last 35 years of my career in law enforcement
- 14 that you know very well. And I also want to thank TJ
- 15 Adams and Associates for processing my application. I've
- 16 been in law enforcement for 35 years. I'm currently the
- 17 Chief of the Wayne County Sheriff's Office, where I'm
- 18 responsible for the day-to-day operations of about 90% of
- 19 that organization, men and women spread across to jails
- 20 and courts. I'm the lead project coordinator for the
- 21 largest project public-private partnership in the County
- 22 of Wayne, City of Detroit, which is a new criminal
- 23 justice complex, which is slated to open at the end of
- 24 next year, a \$550 million project. As Mr. Adams
- 25 indicated, I'm formerly assistant chief of the Detroit



- 1 police department, where I met many of you, mentored even
- 2 in my early career by some Commissioners. Commissioner
- 3 Bell, a lifelong resident of the City of Detroit,
- 4 graduated Western High School, Southwest Detroit Wayne
- 5 State, and Eastern Michigan University. I'm a member of
- 6 Third New Hope Baptist Church. I'm a very proud member,
- 7 and I serve on several boards, team wellness, mental
- 8 health, the Wayne County Jail Diversion, and the task
- 9 force. I'm also on the crisis to connection task force
- 10 for the children's center, where we're looking at how to
- 11 remove systemic barriers that impair African-American
- 12 males' ability to succeed. So that's just a brief
- overview of who I am and what I've done.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Very impressive. Very
- 15 impressive. Commissioner Bernard.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Yes. Mr. Dunlap, I visited
- 17 your facility many times as a defense attorney, so I'm
- 18 very familiar with the jail population. Also, we have a
- 19 nexus with Commissioner Burton...
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I need you to have your mic on
- 21 Commissioner.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I apologize. I had to put it
- over there because I was eating chips. No, I was saying I
- 24 have visited your facility on many, many occasions over
- 25 at the jail visiting, obviously criminal defendants as an



- 1 attorney. And then we have another nexus with respect to
- 2 Eastern Michigan University. I was their first African-
- 3 American Regent on the board of Regents there. So
- 4 welcome. It's good to see you here. I'm very respectful
- 5 of your education and your background and what you have
- 6 to do every day since I am involved in some respect in
- 7 the same business. So therefore my question to you is one
- 8 that will really pull upon the breadth and depth of your
- 9 experience. And that is what is in your mind, your
- 10 greatest accomplishment in your career in law
- 11 enforcement, and why?
- 12 CHIEF DUNLAP: So my greatest accomplishments,
- 13 Commissioner in law enforcement, I believe is the
- 14 relationships I've built over the 35 years that have
- 15 resulted in some of the strongest and best police-
- 16 community partnerships that law enforcement in Detroit
- 17 and Wayne County has seen. As you heard, some of these
- 18 commissioners worked side by side with me during that
- 19 time. Those partnerships resulted in efforts where we
- 20 built many stations, develop created new mini stations at
- 21 the Detroit Police Department. And I think probably most
- importantly we were able to reduce crime by 60% in 2008.
- 23 And just prior to my retirement, we were on track to
- 24 reduce homicides by under 300. I retired at the end of
- 25 2008. And, you know, there were a lot of things that went



- 1 into that. One of the things I'm very proud of is we were
- 2 responsible for the largest gun seizure in the history of
- 3 the Detroit Police Department, where we took over 2,700
- 4 guns off the streets of the City of Detroit. And what was
- 5 significant about that, we did it without putting a whole
- 6 lot of people in jail. And that was a partnership with
- 7 the community, Pastor Holley, Commissioner, Holley, and
- 8 the church where we gave folks an opportunity to safely
- 9 surrender. So certainly, you know, that I believe helped
- 10 contribute to those reductions that we saw. And we were
- on track at that time to reduce homicides by under 300 in
- 12 2008.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. Commissioner
- 14 Burch.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Yes, sir. I thank you for
- 16 allowing me to speak, Chair Holley. I just want to say to
- 17 candidate Dunlap, I don't know if I've known you for 35
- 18 years, but I can testify to what you've done in the
- 19 community. I know that you have the heart of the
- 20 community. I just want to say that first before I go into
- 21 the question, but I've experienced what you've done to
- 22 make a difference in number 11. So we feel like we
- 23 benefited from each other and that's what it takes for us
- 24 to work together, candidate Dunlap. So the question that
- 25 I have that they gave me is how would you describe your



- 1 overall management and your leadership style? How would
- 2 you do that?
- 3 CHIEF DUNLAP: So Ms. Burch first as you indicated, I
- 4 do want to thank you because you're absolutely correct.
- 5 None of these things would have been possible without
- 6 your partnership, which ultimately helped contribute to
- 7 my success and rise in the police department. And it's
- 8 because of that relationship that we were recognized as
- 9 the leading crime reduction in this city, leading
- 10 community efforts. And it ultimately got me promoted. So
- 11 thank you. And so, with regards to my management style, I
- 12 think you and Commissioner Holley probably know better
- 13 than anyone. I have a participative leadership style
- 14 through community engagement. I think if you just think
- 15 back to some of the things that we did by bringing
- 16 officers and community together to help develop what was
- 17 best for our community, some of the command and
- 18 accountability processes, and helping to build a
- 19 relationship between the officers and the community.
- 20 CHIEF DUNLAP: I think that was largely responsible
- 21 for the success that we saw as relates to the direct
- 22 officer. It was an effort of holding officers accountable
- and the community accountable and myself as well, where
- 24 we sit at the table, identify what's best and how to get
- 25 there, understanding that we're not going to always



- 1 agree, but at the end of the day, we can assess our
- 2 progress and results. More importantly a leadership style
- 3 of meeting people where they are without compromising the
- 4 standards and values of the organization to bring them to
- 5 where we want to go collectively together.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. Commissioner
- 7 Bell.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I just want
- 9 to thank you for coming before this body here and
- 10 applying for chief of police. I asked the question
- 11 earlier, but I think it's appropriate to you. Are you a
- 12 member of Noble?
- 13 CHIEF DUNLAP: I'm not an active member.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BELL: You're not active, but you are
- 15 familiar with it.
- 16 CHIEF DUNLAP: You started me out with that over 36
- 17 years ago as well.
- 18 COMMISSIONER BELL: That's a good answer. We are all
- 19 familiar with your professional work, but re the body of
- 20 work in terms of your education and background, I'm
- 21 impressed by that. And that's another viewpoint, I didn't
- 22 know at the time and for you to come before this body
- 23 with that type of resume. Thank you for that. I don't
- 24 have any other questions, Mr. Chair.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Burton.



1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes, Mr. Chairman. I like to

- 2 raise two questions. May I?
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: So the first question that I
- 5 have for you, Chief Dunlap, is what is your opinion on
- 6 the use of facial recognition technology that has a clear
- 7 racist bias against black and brown people that wake up
- 8 every day in poverty? And my follow-up question after
- 9 that would be, what will you do as chief of police to
- 10 ensure Detroiters feel protected, without being over
- 11 criminalized like we are now.
- 12 CHIEF DUNLAP: So I've been watching the news,
- 13 following the news with regards to facial recognition,
- 14 and I do believe that that technology needs to be further
- 15 vetted. And as the chief of police certainly working with
- 16 the mayor in this commission and council I believe it's
- in the best interest of all of us to put some of our
- 18 technology to, if not the vote of the community, but a
- 19 collective body, such as the border police commissioners,
- 20 but a body made up of community stakeholders that can
- 21 advise the department on how best to move forward with
- 22 that technology. Right now, I think there are obviously
- 23 too many challenges associated with wrongful
- 24 identification as we keep seeing in the news day and day,
- 25 where the young man, I believe in west Bloomfield,



- 1 Farmington was victimized by this same type of
- 2 technology. And so your second question was what would I
- 3 do to make Detroiters safe? Is that right?
- 4 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes. What will you do as chief
- 5 to make sure that Detroiters feel protected without being
- 6 over criminalized like we are now?
- 7 CHIEF DUNLAP: Well, so certainly I think we're at a
- 8 point in history where there has been a large emphasis on
- 9 social justice and reform. And certainly I believe reform
- 10 is simply change. Change is a constant and, any one
- 11 person or any one organization that's not willing to make
- 12 changes will soon find itself out of touch with reality.
- 13 And so what I would do is continue to work with obviously
- 14 this Board, which the chief reports to on policies and
- 15 procedures. Certainly the mayor who is the chief's direct
- 16 boss and the council but more importantly the community
- 17 because what I've found over the 35 years of my career,
- 18 the community doesn't care anything about what's on my
- 19 resume and all of what I've done, and neither does the
- 20 officers or the union. What they care about first is, how
- 21 well do I understand their goals and needs and how will I
- 22 help them achieve those things? And so I think it's
- 23 certainly important to prioritize that community input,
- 24 understanding that there's never going to be 100%

25

- 1 consensus, but I've often been told that the greatest
- 2 solution is where there's equal compromise.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you very much.
- 4 Commissioner Carter.
- 5 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good
- 6 afternoon again, Chief. If selected to be the next
- 7 Detroit police chief, how would you most effectively
- 8 further the goals of the Detroit Police Department?
- 9 CHIEF DUNLAP: Well, thank you, Commissioner Carter.
- 10 First, I need to understand the goals of the Detroit
- 11 Police Department and make sure that those goals are
- 12 aligned with the overall mission of the city government
- 13 and this Commission. And also as we know whether they are
- 14 aligned with the six pillars of 21st century policing.
- 15 Now I do believe the Detroit Police Department for the
- 16 longest has been a leader in some of those pillars with
- 17 regards to this oversight body that you know, was first
- 18 empaneled in 1974. And that's one of the biggest things
- 19 that 21st century policing calls for. They call for
- 20 allowing people to have an opportunity to be treated
- 21 equally in terms of social economic access. So at first I
- 22 have to understand what those goals are and make sure
- 23 that they are aligned with the mission goals established
- 24 by the administration and this Board. And then every day
- 25 demonstrate living up to those goals by my actions, not



- 1 just from behind the desk, but as Commissioner Burch
- 2 knows, as Commissioner Bell should know, Commissioner
- 3 Holley, but also living those goals in the community as I
- 4 lead the officers from the street as well.
- 5 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you Chief.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Davis.
- 7 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes, I question to you is what
- 8 is your opinion on the views that some have by ending
- 9 qualified immunity and also your opinion on the views
- 10 that some have about having a particular officer pay a
- 11 percentage of the lawsuit against the municipality if
- 12 they helped cause it?
- 13 CHIEF DUNLAP: So, you know, ending qualified
- immunity, I think there are some parts of it I agree
- 15 with, and there are some parts of it that I think needs a
- 16 little more work. And so to be specific about that, I
- 17 think the great majority of police officers, 99, 98% sign
- 18 up to serve the citizens as best they can. Unfortunately,
- 19 that 1 or 2% that demonstrate to us actions that are
- 20 clear indicators that they never should've been police
- 21 officers. And let me be very specific about that. The big
- 22 one that we know of is the Chauvin trial, where that
- 23 individual knelt on George Floyd's neck for 9 minutes and
- 24 put him to death in front of national cameras, you might
- 25 as well say. I don't know what training an officer needs



- 1 to be able to understand that that's something you just
- 2 don't do.
- 3 CHIEF DUNLAP: I don't know what training an officer,
- 4 or department needs for officers standing by to
- 5 understand that you don't stand by and allow that to
- 6 happen. So I think we have to be brutally honest about
- 7 what needs to happen. Obviously Officer Chauvin had his
- 8 day in court, but certainly that wasn't a situation where
- 9 it was a lack of training or improper training, that was
- 10 purely evil and that individual doesn't belong in law
- 11 enforcement. And that is a situation where there should
- 12 not be qualified immunity, okay. And so we've seen other
- 13 situations as well, where officers have made honest
- 14 mistakes. Commissioner Bell said something about facial
- 15 recognition, officers following up on warrants. Right now
- 16 I attended a conference not long ago, and one of the
- 17 biggest issues in this country, the FBI announced is
- 18 there are more outstanding warrants in this nation then
- 19 you can imagine. And it's because oftentimes the court
- 20 segment of the process is not updated. And so there are a
- 21 lot of individuals that get arrested and rightfully so
- 22 because the officer was acting on information in the
- 23 computer that was outdated. And in those situations,
- 24 there has to be some immunity for those officers.



25

- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you very much.
- 2 Commissioner Holt, are you still with us?
- 3 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Yes, I am very much impressed,
- 4 very much impressed. Thank you, Chair Holley. Okay, Mr.
- 5 Dunlap, now we're going to fast forward ahead and you're
- 6 going to pretend you have received the appointment as
- 7 chief of the Detroit Police Department.
- 8 CHIEF DUNLAP: I accepted it.
- 9 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Under that vain identify, based
- 10 upon your knowledge of the City of Detroit and its
- 11 demographics, which I'm totally convinced you are
- 12 probably capable of doing, the program areas you would
- 13 focus on and describe how you intend to undertake the
- 14 task as the new chief of police during your first six
- 15 months on the job.
- 16 CHIEF DUNLAP: Thank you, Commissioner Holt for that
- 17 question, and let me say this. Certainly, I am very in
- 18 tune with the news and try to keep up with what's
- 19 happening in our city. One of the things that I do know
- 20 from working within the department, the full story is
- 21 often not communicated through the media. And so there
- 22 are a lot that I would need to learn by sitting with the
- 23 officers within. I know what I see when they come to jail
- 24 and I know what I hear in the community. And so some of
- 25 the biggest things that I hear in the community is,



- 1 unfortunately, the drifting, the drag racing, the
- 2 lawlessness, and people not feeling safe in their homes
- 3 in their community. And then on the other side of it, you
- 4 have all of these civil rights advocates that want police
- 5 reform and social justice.
- 6 CHIEF DUNLAP: And so there has to be a balance
- 7 between the two in order to meet our goal and objective
- 8 that I think we all have in common, is to make our city
- 9 as safe as it possibly can be, so that people that live
- 10 work and play here can realize their fullest potential
- 11 and live life, the happiest they can. And so we know that
- 12 those quality of life issues affect safety. I mean, all
- of us have probably driven down the street and somebody
- 14 just disregards the traffic light. They're speeding up
- 15 and down the street. And some would say, well, we have to
- 16 be very aggressive and take action against that because
- 17 that leads to other fights and confusion. Well, to be
- 18 very specific, drag racing has been going on for at least
- 19 50 plus years since I was a kid. Okay, and we haven't
- 20 stopped it.
- 21 CHIEF DUNLAP: And so I've heard some people say, we
- 22 have to take the cars, we have to seize the cars. Well,
- 23 how is that socially just when we have Belle Isle that
- 24 certainly every year we run grand Prix cars on Belle
- 25 Isle, okay. So how do we deal with that so that there is



- 1 a balance? Well, certainly we need to make it very clear,
- 2 there's going to be zero tolerance for drag racing and
- 3 lawlessness in our community, but we need to work with
- 4 those people in our corporate community and find a space
- 5 to give them a place to run. They don't build those cars
- 6 for people to buy them, to drive to church. They know why
- 7 they're building those cars and they're setting those
- 8 prices. And so I think from what I read about all of you
- 9 and what I know about the mayor and the commission,
- 10 together, and with all the corporate Detroit, we can find
- 11 an outlet so that we give them their social equity and
- 12 they understand there's going to be zero tolerance from
- 13 that point forward.
- 14 CHIEF DUNLAP: And so that's just what jumps out.
- 15 Certainly we have the murders and the robberies and
- 16 whatnot, but I can tell you, and I know Commissioner
- 17 Davis can tell you, over the last month, I probably
- 18 talked to over a couple of thousand people and not very
- 19 many of them, or any of them talked about the murders or
- 20 robberies. They talked about the drag race, the noise and
- 21 the shooting, and quality of life issues that build up to
- 22 that. And so when we talk to the young people, they say,
- 23 well, we have to have an outlet. Certainly we need to
- 24 provide an outlet without compromising our values and

- 1 standards as a city and a community. Provide an outlet
- 2 that we can all be proud of.
- 3 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you Mr. Dunlap.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you. Commissioner Bernard,
- 5 that's more clapping than you do in church.
- 6 COMMISSION BERNARD: Because he's preaching my
- 7 sermon.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Hernandez. How are
- 9 you, my friend?
- 10 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thank you. I'm well. I have
- 11 to lift up a few things, especially after hearing the
- 12 quality of your answers. I appreciate your candor. I
- 13 appreciate the tone of your commitment. On a lighter
- 14 note, I also have to lift up Western International and I
- 15 know...
- 16 CHIEF DUNLAP: You are a cowboy too?
- 17 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: I'm not, but I have.
- 18 CHIEF DUNLAP: We won't hold that against you.
- 19 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: I have so many friends,
- 20 family, very intelligent and smart sister-in-law as well,
- 21 who are graduates of Western High. So I have to give that
- 22 shout out.
- 23 CHIEF DUNLAP: Thank you.
- COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: But in that same spirit, my
- 25 question is going to focus on an item that's near and



- dear to my heart and to others on this Commission as well
- 2 which is about community policing. And so the question is
- 3 this, what is your concept of community policing and how
- 4 would you ensure the Detroit Police Department utilizes
- 5 an effective approach?
- 6 CHIEF DUNLOP: So thank you, Commissioner Hernandez,
- 7 and thank you for acknowledging our roots in Southwest.
- 8 And I won't hold it against you, that you didn't go to
- 9 the Detroit Western International. So let me tell you
- 10 about community police. I think community policing is
- 11 just an old buzzword. My concept of community policing is
- 12 community engagement. The community doesn't want to be
- 13 policed. The community wants to partner in making the
- 14 community safe. And Commissioner Burch understands and
- 15 knows that my style, Commissioner Holley, is on a weekly,
- 16 monthly basis. All of the issues that we're talking about
- 17 here, when I was in the police departments, commander,
- 18 deputy chief assistant chief, ran command accountability
- 19 meetings once a week, where the community was at the
- 20 table, as we were planning our deployment strategies. In
- 21 addition to that, when people were victimized by crime,
- 22 they were invited into the Precinct to meet some of the
- 23 officers that responded to those locations so that the
- 24 officers could understand how the community felt about
- 25 their slow response or lack of interest.



- 1 CHIEF DUNLAP: And to take it a step further, I
- 2 believe I was one of the individuals responsible for the
- 3 first ever Hispanic Police Academy. Because as you know,
- 4 like I know, there are people in our community who fear
- 5 engagement civically because of how they may be looked at
- 6 from the citizenship standpoint. And oftentimes they
- 7 suffer even more. And so our efforts to reach those
- 8 individuals brought on this idea, planning strategy where
- 9 we implemented our first ever Hispanic Police Academy,
- 10 trying to reach people where they are so that we can
- 11 build a relationship of trust, honesty, and transparency.
- 12 And certainly some of those efforts resulted in some of
- 13 the police officers that were youth in the community
- 14 joining the department and a few of our command officers
- 15 today.
- 16 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you, Commissioner.
- 18 Commissioner, Vice-Chairman Jones.
- 19 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Good afternoon, sir. Certainly in
- 20 your presentation I enjoyed your answers. You had a
- 21 forward approach and not a dodging approach to the
- 22 questions that are being asked of you. Now, being that
- 23 you were over the Sheriff's Division, and you talked
- 24 about the number of officers that you had to manage.
- 25 Since you're from here and you've been in this position



- 1 for a while, you understand what the dynamics are with
- 2 regards to police personnel looking at turnover, looking
- 3 at our own people on the job and everything. So how would
- 4 you go about effectively recruiting and maintaining
- 5 qualified officers for the Detroit Police Department?
- 6 CHIEF DUNLAP: So thanks again, Commissioner and
- 7 thank you for the work that you do with our Sheriff's
- 8 Serves and that's something I think certainly we need to
- 9 expand in all of law enforcement and specifically to your
- 10 question, I think in Detroit we have probably the
- 11 greatest opportunity with regards to recruiting and I
- 12 think number one, it involves really engaging the
- 13 employees.
- 14 CHIEF DUNLAP: I think a lot of us know that the UAW
- 15 has a process whereby a lot of people want to get those
- 16 jobs in the auto plant. If they got somebody that's in
- 17 the union or somebody to give them an application and
- 18 sponsor them, they get hired. I don't see anything wrong
- 19 with that process for people that are really interested.
- 20 I don't see anything wrong with the Explorer cadet
- 21 program having priority. Certainly there are some
- 22 individuals in the Wayne County, I'm sorry, Detroit
- 23 Police Department right now that started as law
- 24 enforcement explorers. And those individuals joined the
- 25 department, understanding what the pay was, what the



- 1 challenges were, and they still there today, they joined
- 2 as explorers and cadets. And I don't know if that program
- 3 still exists, but those programs need to be enhanced. And
- 4 I will give you a name specific that you all can relate
- 5 to.
- 6 CHIEF DUNLAP: Officer LaVondria Herbert, and her
- 7 husband, Ebbi, whose child was the first child in the
- 8 State of Michigan to die from the COVID. She joined the
- 9 department as a cadet. She was everybody's family. And so
- 10 Officer Hubbard, I would venture to say, if you go back
- 11 and you look at her performance in her resume, I doubt if
- 12 you find an officer with any discipline. This is someone
- 13 that has a relationship across the entire department and
- 14 she started in high school. So those are the kinds of
- 15 things that we really, really need to focus on, okay.
- 16 Because she was mentored by a lot of people that she
- 17 worked with today, and she would be a great mentor for
- 18 that program. And with regards to recruiting, we got
- 19 lions, we have tigers, we have pistons, we have red
- 20 wings. Why are we not showing the opportunities that I
- 21 got when I was a police officer, to work alongside some
- 22 of those professional athletes, how I got an opportunity
- 23 to carry the Stanley Cup twice.
- 24 People want to do that. And so I think there's a lot
- of opportunity in terms of enhancing our recruitment



- 1 efforts by engaging officers and those programs such as
- 2 Explorer and cadet programs, creating videos. And we have
- 3 to give our officers a voice as well, allow them to
- 4 sponsor or mentor someone. I think in the long run, you
- 5 get a better officer, like Officer Herbert and her
- 6 husband, who's a firefighter.
- 7 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Thank you for your answer, sir.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you. Well, my friend, I
- 9 sit here for these 30 or 40 minutes and wonder how did
- 10 they miss you from being sheriff of the sheriff's
- 11 department?
- 12 CHIEF DUNLAP: Don't miss me now. Don't miss me now.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: And I want to just say to you
- that how would you work with the plans and strategy of a
- 15 board, like this Board here, Board of Police
- 16 Commissioners, how would you work with us?
- 17 CHIEF DUNLAP: So, Commissioner Holley, thanks for
- 18 that question. Certainly, I think what makes us great in
- 19 Detroit, I believe in Detroit, I really do. It's this
- 20 kind of diversity. When you look at the history of the
- 21 Board of Police Commissioners, even when Mayor Young
- 22 installed the first commission, he didn't just put all
- 23 African-Americans there. He was very diverse in who he
- 24 selected from the residential to the business community
- 25 because he understood that there are different opinions



- 1 and different ideas on how to accomplish something. And
- 2 any one individual thinks that there's only one way to do
- 3 something is not the person. And certainly I clearly
- 4 understand that, I understand the sweat equity that a
- 5 country preacher put into establishing the largest
- 6 minority owned food distributor, okay. The Considine Rec
- 7 Centre, our first ever administrative hearings person,
- 8 the school teacher over there, Detroit 300, the union
- 9 person right there, Wayne County Sheriff's Office and
- 10 AmeriCorps and Wayne State, Noble, mentor young African-
- 11 American men like me coming on the job, Mr. Burton,
- 12 community liaison, strong passion for community and Mr.
- 13 Hernandez, who is concerned about social equity and
- 14 access as well for all people in minority. That's what
- 15 makes us great. That's who Robert Dunlap is. That's what
- 16 you're going to get from me. In addition to that, I need
- 17 to say, you know, full disclosure, I'm sorry, Ms. Burch,
- 18 but I have to tell her, sometimes, she's not my
- 19 grandmother or mother. I love her and respect her, but we
- 20 have that kind of relationship and truly give
- 21 Commissioner Burch credit. You know when I first came to
- 22 the Precinct there quite frankly, I was being bounced
- 23 around the department and the community relations
- 24 president said, we don't want the kid. I was the youngest
- 25 commander in the department and later stood up in front



- of the community and apologized to me because I believe
- 2 Ms. Burch and yourself will acknowledge that the largest
- 3 ever complete community relations meeting held in this
- 4 department was held on Belle Isle at the Bell Isle
- 5 Casino, after me being in charge there for about 18
- 6 months. Okay. The current mayor and I hold national
- 7 recognition for work that we've done with the weed and
- 8 seed project, which was a federal grant program where we
- 9 weeded out the drug dealers in the Northeast side of the
- 10 City of Detroit partnered with the banks, Comerica and
- 11 State Farm before lighting, and we lit up the community,
- 12 it made the community safe. I understand that that's what
- makes us great. And so that's how I will continue to work
- 14 with this Commission, and the council, our police unions
- 15 and our officers.
- 16 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you. At this time, is
- 17 there any question you would like to ask this Board?
- 18 CHIEF DUNLOP: Sure. So I have been following the
- 19 process and I do realize that the Interim Chief had left
- 20 the department and came back and this process is
- 21 underway. So a question I have is, in addition to Interim
- 22 Chief, have there been any other executive elevations in
- 23 this department and, were those elevations approved by
- 24 the Board and how does this Board view those elevations
- in relation to who is selected as chief?



- 1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Good question. Commissioner
- 2 Bell, can you respond?
- 3 COMMISSIONER BELL: Yes, sir. As you're probably well
- 4 aware of the chief of police, probably with the consent
- 5 of the mayor make a recommendation for all command
- 6 officers and it would come before us. We look at the
- 7 resume and in most cases we might raise some questions
- 8 and concerns, but it's an executive decision that they
- 9 make that we're not privileged to. And as you well know,
- 10 you went through the process of becoming assistant chief.
- 11 That means the Board of Police Commissioners was
- 12 involved. Does that answer your question?
- CHIEF DUNLOP: Yes. So, the question is, were there
- 14 other elevations during that interim period?
- 15 COMMISSIONER BELL: Yes, sir. There's been [02:37:00]
- 16 crosstalk] two first assistant chiefs and assistant chief
- 17 and deputy chief. We still have an opening for a third
- deputy chief which is not made, I mean, assistant chief,
- 19 which was not made. Yes, they have been appointed at that
- 20 time.
- 21 CHIEF DUNLOP: And so the Board's expectation as it
- 22 relates to those appointments that you approved and the
- person selected, what are the expectations of [02:37:24]?
- 24 COMMISSIONER BELL: Mr. Chairman, I think the
- 25 expectation is you will know, is really in the hands of



- 1 the mayor of Detroit because he appoints the chief and
- 2 the assistant chief and a deputy chief come through his
- 3 approval. We get a recommendation. In most cases, we
- 4 approve that because they are the ones who have the
- 5 expertise and make that decision. And we haven't been
- 6 disappointed in the persons who had been placed in those
- 7 positions. And that's pretty much all.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: For example, if you became chief
- 9 and you want to bring somebody with you, you have a right
- 10 to do that.
- 11 CHIEF DUNLAP: I appreciate that offer.
- 12 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm just saying that's been
- 13 tradition and I think that the mayor will honor that as
- 14 well. Any other questions?
- 15 CHIEF DUNLAP: And, I understand that, I was just
- 16 wondering in terms of the structure of the department.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Sure. Any other questions?
- 18 CHIEF DUNLAP: No.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Mr. Chair, Mr. Chair.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Ma'am, Ms. Burch.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BURCH: It's Commissioner Burch. I just
- 23 wanted to have a little input to say that in the process
- 24 of what candidate Dunlap is saying, I believe this is
- 25 what he's saying, like the Interim did have the



- 1 opportunity to make promotions and he wanted to do that
- 2 ASAP. So some of the Commissioners, if they would, it's
- 3 not to start any argument, but that it looks as though
- 4 sometimes we don't have the opportunity to weigh in who
- 5 you've decided to make, another promotion, if you will.
- 6 And there are questions like that, that sometimes we're
- 7 just asked to do it without investigating how the
- 8 community feels about that particular officer being
- 9 promoted. That's all I wanted to say, Chair.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much, and I
- 11 appreciate that. As always we appreciate your wisdom and
- 12 your guidance. At this particular time. I thank you so
- 13 much. I mean, I think you can tell by the way we are
- 14 asking questions and our interest in all of this, that we
- 15 are really grateful to have you here and really seeking
- 16 this position. We thank you for that.
- 17 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Correct.
- 18 CHIEF DUNLAP: Well, I thank all of you for the
- 19 opportunity and I hope I've answered your questions and
- 20 demonstrated to you and for you how I prepared over the
- 21 past 35 years and what sets me apart from the other
- 22 candidates. I don't believe there's anyone that has the
- 23 experience that I have in terms of the 35 years I've had,
- 24 not only locking people up and putting people in jail,
- 25 also helping people to move forward with their life as



- 1 they leave jail. But also mentoring officers in the
- 2 department, you know that are now command officers and
- 3 certainly the department and the best and strongest
- 4 relationship with the community. Thank you all very much.
- 5 COMMISSIONERS: Thank you. Thank you.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BURCH: God bless you.
- 7 MR. ADAMS: Chief, if you have a seat we want to
- 8 welcome you for coming in.
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Interim Chief. Thank you so much
- 10 for being part of this process and thank you for your
- 11 patience with us. And thank you for basically your
- 12 interest in this position for the City of Detroit. At
- 13 this particular time, I'm going to ask if you would
- 14 please just give us a summary of your, well, let me ask
- 15 Tom to just give me an education background work
- 16 experience if he could, Tom.
- MR. ADAMS: Yes, I will. We're talking to Interim
- 18 Chief James White Interim Chief has a master's degree in
- 19 counseling from central Michigan, a Bachelor of Arts in
- 20 sociology from Wayne State University. He is currently
- 21 serving as the Interim Chief of Police, Detroit Police
- 22 Department. Previously, he was executive director of the
- 23 Michigan Department of Civil Rights. Prior to that, he
- 24 was assistant chief, Detroit Police Department, deputy
- 25 chief Detroit Police Department, commander, and he served



- 1 up through the ranks from Officer to Lieutenant prior to
- 2 taking the commander ranks.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you. Thank you so much,
- 4 Tom. Before you have your opening statement, I want to
- 5 just be consistent as I've done with other candidates,
- 6 although it is repetitious, but nevertheless, I just want
- 7 to be consistent and that is to let the Commissioners
- 8 introduce themselves once again to you and to the viewing
- 9 audience as well. Let's start out with Commissioner
- 10 Bernard.
- 11 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Hi, Interim Chief White.
- 12 Attorney Linda Bernard representing District 2.
- COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Good afternoon, Jesus
- 14 Hernandez. Absolute pleasure. Happy to have you here,
- 15 especially with all the active work that you have going
- on and just overall your pedigree.
- 17 CHIEF WHITE: Thank you.
- 18 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Commissioner William Davis,
- 19 District 7.
- 20 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Good afternoon Chief. Thank you
- 21 for coming out today. I'm Vice Chair of the Board of
- 22 Police Commissioners. My name is Martin Jones At-Large.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BELL: Commissioner Willie Bell,
- 24 District 4. I'm so pleased to see you. We have arrived at
- 25 this date and time. Thank you.



- 1 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Good afternoon, sir. Lisa
- 2 Carter, District 6.
- 3 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Good afternoon, Interim Chief,
- 4 Annie Holt, Commissioner, At-Large.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Good afternoon. Interim Chief.
- 6 Commissioner, Willie Burton, District 5, sir.
- 7 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I thank you so much
- 8 Commissioners for basically cooperating.
- 9 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Excuse me. Oh, I don't know why,
- 10 why.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Jones sent me
- 12 notes. Commissioner Bell is kicking me on the leg, and I
- 13 still messed up. So, Commissioner Burch, can you
- 14 introduce yourself?
- 15 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Good afternoon, Interim White. I
- 16 am Police Commissioner, Shirley Burch of District 3.
- 17 CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon, ma'am.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. You may have
- 19 an opening statement if you like to us and then we'll
- 20 start our questions. Thank you once again for being here
- 21 this afternoon.
- 22 CHIEF WHITE: Well, thank you very much Commissioner.
- 23 Thank you to the Commission for COMMISSIONER BARNARD;
- 24 Excuse me, Chief. Can you move your microphone a little
- 25 closer for the mic? Thank you.



- 1 CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon, Honorable Commission.
- 2 And once again, I'm very happy to be here, humbled to
- 3 have this opportunity. Having spent 25 years of my life,
- 4 serving this city, and working in this police department,
- 5 being the Interim Chief has been just an honor to me and
- 6 a highlight of my law enforcement career. Born and raised
- 7 in the City of Detroit, joined the Detroit Police
- 8 Department in 1996. Been in law enforcement or security
- 9 my entire life starting as a safety patrol officer as a
- 10 little kid and making a supervisor in that getting the
- 11 green belt, I've been taking care of citizens for a very
- 12 long time working at the 6th Precinct after graduation,
- 13 having an opportunity to learn patrol 30 series, which is
- 14 special operations, 80 series, which is patrol support
- and working just basic patrol before being selected to
- 16 work in internal affairs.
- 17 CHIEF WHITE: I was selected to work in a very high
- 18 level, undercover capacity. Back in the nineties, we had
- 19 a number of officers who were engaged in proper conduct
- 20 and also in narcotics cells and I had an opportunity to
- 21 work with that. And then as I've gone through my career
- 22 in the police department, making Sergeant returning to
- 23 the 6th Precinct working in community relations meeting
- 24 some amazing people in community relations at number 6,
- 25 many of which I'm still in contact with today. And then



- 1 being promoted through the ranks. It's just been a great
- 2 career.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. And thank you
- 4 for your opening remarks. I'm going to ask Vice- Chairman
- 5 Jones if he could start us off in this particular round.
- 6 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Thank you very much, Mr. Chair.
- 7 Chief White, thank you for coming before the Board today.
- 8 Question I have on my mind is that, you know, there's
- 9 something that you've been dealing with in regards to
- 10 personnel retention, promotion, you know, any number of
- 11 things regarding personnel to perform the duties that we
- 12 find necessary in our community. I know you've been out
- on a number of different incidents or whatever, giving
- 14 your personal input into these things, but if I can just
- ask you this much, how would you go about effectively
- 16 recruiting and maintaining the qualified individuals that
- 17 we have in the Detroit Police Department right now?
- 18 CHIEF WHITE: Yes, that's a question that I've been
- 19 battling with already in this interim capacity. We have a
- 20 good problem and that is we have highly trained and
- 21 highly experienced police officers that other agencies
- 22 want. And what we're finding is, as we put them through
- 23 the academy you know, we have people that are actually
- 24 from those agencies waiting for them to cross the stage,
- 25 shake their hand and take them to another agency. So we



- 1 try to leverage the opportunities of this police
- 2 department. We try to give them varying experiences,
- 3 whether it be patrol, working in our crime Intel center,
- 4 working in a number of different entities that other
- 5 smaller agencies may not have, but at the end of the day
- 6 it's about the economics of the job as well. It's also
- 7 about the morale of the organization, which we continue
- 8 to work on and it's about giving officers opportunities.
- 9 CHIEF WHITE: So one of the things that we've done is
- 10 we're trying to make sure that we empower our officers
- 11 with education. I think that the single most empowering
- 12 tool a person can have is achieving education. We're
- 13 working with Wayne County Community College now for a
- 14 dual track program. Cleary University is on board with a
- 15 program that we're excited about. And as you go through
- 16 the ranks, I just completed a program a few years back
- 17 with Wayne State Universities. Mike Ilitch School of
- 18 Business where command officers and supervisors go
- 19 through a MBA certificate program as I indicated, which I
- 20 completed. And, and so just giving opportunities to boost
- 21 morale and certainly I think it's time to have the
- 22 conversation about those that are recruiting our people
- 23 away and putting some economic burden on them. Not the
- 24 officers that are leaving, but the organizations that are
- 25 using us as a recruiting pool.



- 1 VICE-CHAIR JONES: All right. Thank you Chief.
- 2 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you for that. Commissioner
- 3 Hernandez.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Absolutely. Thank you. I'm
- 5 going to ask a question that you hear me address, I think
- 6 quite often. And we've actually had a conversation on
- 7 community policing. How would you ensure that community
- 8 policing is effective in approach when it comes to
- 9 Detroit police?
- 10 CHIEF WHITE: Yes, we have talked about that
- 11 Commissioner and first and foremost, you have to inspect
- 12 what you expect. Just to, to assume that someone's doing
- 13 what you want them to do. Most will. The 80/20 rule is
- 14 20% probably won't. So I think you have to have
- 15 mechanisms in place to ensure that the rules are being
- 16 followed. And you also make it a part of the fabric of
- 17 the organization. It can't be in concept any longer.
- 18 Community policing is not a concept. We are the community
- 19 in which we serve. It's not them and us, it's us. Wearing
- 20 a badge is an absolute honor and a privilege. It's not a
- 21 right. And so the community in which we serve are part of
- 22 that, right? And so you have to have community buy-in so
- 23 you make sure that it's in your academy, academia, you
- 24 make sure that your officers are being held accountable.
- 25 You make sure like we're doing at the academy right now.



- 1 We have a program called serve them protect, which means
- 2 officers before they can graduate, must do community
- 3 service. I was out with them a couple of weeks ago,
- 4 patrolling the neighborhoods. I will be out with them
- 5 this Friday, tomorrow, patrolling the neighborhoods to
- 6 ensure that they understand that our community deserves
- 7 excellence in policing. Our con our community should not
- 8 be felt sorry for, our community chooses to live in our
- 9 community, and they have a right to police excellence.
- 10 And so when you talk about community policing you have to
- 11 look at it from a number of different lenses, but first
- 12 and foremost, it has to be interwoven in the fabric of
- 13 your organization.
- 14 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Thank you,
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Holt.
- 16 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you, Chair Holley. And
- 17 thank you again, Interim Chief White for participating in
- 18 this interview process. Okay. You're Interim Chief today.
- 19 So now we're going to fast forward, and you are now the
- 20 appointed chief of police of the City of Detroit, and
- 21 we're well aware that you understand the dynamics of the
- 22 citizens of the City of Detroit. Now, what other programs
- 23 can you see you investing police time in and how would
- 24 you go about securing those various opportunities? I see
- 25 you've up scaled from WC3, which I'm excited about, and



- 1 now you're bringing Cleary University in that dual
- 2 certification. So that's a plus. So what other programs
- 3 would you see yourself engaging in, in the next six
- 4 months, where you appointed a chief of police?
- 5 CHIEF WHITE: Yes, ma'am. As you're aware, I'm a
- 6 licensed mental health therapist. Very proud of that. And
- 7 I think that there are two opportunities right out the
- 8 gate that I think we have. We have an opportunity to help
- 9 our officers, the officers see a lot of trauma, they see
- 10 a lot of bad behavior and we have to make sure that we're
- 11 giving them the support that they need from a mental
- 12 health standpoint. And it's not a negative thing. We all
- 13 need some mental health services. So I would make sure
- 14 that that's part of our academy training and that there's
- 15 a component in our academy to help keep our officers
- 16 mentally safe and strong mental fitness, if you will. But
- in addition, I think, not just in the next six months,
- 18 but I think it's time to take a look at the impact of
- 19 trauma in our community.
- 20 CHIEF WHITE: And I think if we're really going to
- 21 get serious about crime fighting, we have to stop doing
- 22 what we've always done. And I won't say I expect a
- 23 different result. Everyone says that. My motto is this,
- 24 if you're doing something that doesn't work, literally do
- 25 anything else, because all you have is proof of concept



- of failure, if you're doing what you know, doesn't work.
- 2 So what I would drive is some concepts of when we see
- 3 trauma in our community, we know statistically that
- 4 people who are victimized by violence, if there's no
- 5 treatment, if there's no help there's a possibility that
- 6 they themselves will engage in violence. That's
- 7 statistically valid information. So, I would like to work
- 8 with the courts to talk about mental health treatment. I
- 9 would like to work with the courts to talk about those
- 10 who, and I'm already doing this, but to expand it, to
- 11 talk about those people who could engage in mental health
- 12 services and not incarceration.
- 13 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Thank you.
- 14 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Davis.
- 15 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Hello there again. What is your
- 16 opinion on those who have the view to end qualified
- immunity, and also those who have the view that a
- 18 particular officer involved in incidents where the city
- 19 has to pay a lawsuit should have to pay a percentage of
- 20 it?
- 21 CHIEF WHITE: Yes. So qualified immunity that's a
- 22 very difficult topic and I'll say candidly I would not be
- 23 in support of the elimination of qualified immunity.
- 24 Recently qualified immunity has gotten a lot of attention
- 25 as it relates to lethal force and use of force. But



- 1 qualified immunity has to do with a lot more than that.
- 2 It has to do with government employees who, as this Board
- 3 is well aware. I'm not educating you at all, I'm just
- 4 speaking from my standpoint of government employees
- 5 engaging in a number of actions use of force. And if you
- 6 get into a situation where you eliminate qualified
- 7 immunity in those instances that are non-use of force,
- 8 let's say they're lifesaving exercises, or, you know, a
- 9 truck transporting an injured child. And that nanosecond
- 10 of indecision with an officer could be literally life and
- 11 death. However, and conversely, I think that if there is
- 12 a violation of constitutional or statutory rights of a
- 13 citizen, I do believe that an officer should bear some
- 14 economic brunt of that policy violation or statutory
- 15 violation. And I would be in support of that, but I would
- 16 not be in support of elimination of qualified immunity.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay. Thank you. Commissioner
- 18 Carter.
- 19 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good
- 20 afternoon again, sir. So if selected to be the next
- 21 police chief of the City of Detroit, how would you most
- 22 effectively carry out the goals of the department?
- 23 CHIEF WHITE: That's a great question. Well, continue
- 24 to learn the position. There's a lot to learn. I think
- 25 community transparency and accountability is paramount to



- 1 the success of any policing organization. Particularly
- 2 right now. We have to be transparent, we have to get in
- 3 front of these issues, and we have to hold our officers
- 4 accountable. We all want good policing. And our community
- 5 deserves nothing less than good policing. And when we get
- 6 it wrong we have to own it. We have to stand in front and
- 7 we have to be accountable. And hold the standards of
- 8 excellence for this agency. We want to recruit. Yes, but
- 9 we don't want to recruit just anyone to fill a uniform.
- 10 Again, it's a privilege and an honor to wear this badge.
- 11 It's not right. And so we need the right people in the
- 12 uniform representing our department. And it's my
- 13 responsibility that if someone is not that person
- 14 certainly to give them the requisite training coaching
- 15 that they need. But if they have demonstrated an
- inability to honor this badge and uniform I have to make
- 17 the important decision to quickly remove them from the
- organization, because if I don't the damage that they
- 19 could do could erode this entire organization overnight.
- 20 So that's how I would do it but lead from the front and
- 21 have strict accountability.
- 22 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you, sir.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much. Commissioner.
- 24 Commissioner Burton.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Yes. So, chief, apparently we
- 2 started off when all of us had one question that we were
- 3 able to raise. So just to be consistent, I'm going to
- 4 raise the same questions that I raised to the other
- 5 candidates. So the first question will be, what is your
- 6 opinion on the use of facial recognition technology that
- 7 has a clear racial bias against black and brown people
- 8 that wake up in poverty. And what will you do as chief to
- 9 make sure that Detroiters feel protected without being
- 10 over criminalized like we are now?
- 11 CHIEF WHITE: Okay. I'll start with the first
- 12 question, and that's regarding facial recognition. As an
- 13 African-American male, myself as a father of a beautiful
- 14 African-American daughter and hopefully a grandfather one
- 15 day of some beautiful African-American children one
- 16 day, that's very important to me. I think facial
- 17 recognition is a valuable tool and an investigatory lead,
- 18 much like a fingerprint is a lead. It is not the totality
- 19 of an investigation. If used responsibly with trained
- 20 professionals with a peer review, meaning someone looks
- 21 at everything that you looked at and declares the lead.
- 22 That is the beginning of a comprehensive investigation.
- 23 Any violation of that misuse of that tool is a zero
- 24 tolerance by policy and that that violator must be
- 25 addressed effectively. That's how I feel about facial



- 1 recognition. It should be isolated to part one violent
- 2 crime. With regards to the over-criminalization of
- 3 Detroiters. Without any information beyond that,
- 4 anecdotally, I will say that I am not for the over
- 5 criminalization of anyone of any community, but certainly
- 6 not the community that I serve. And that's why one of the
- 7 things that I think is important is that we don't
- 8 criminalize mental illness. When we have people who are
- 9 suffering and maybe engaging in violence. There could be
- 10 and should be other remedies than incarceration. This
- 11 person is already suffering from a disease that they
- 12 cannot control, they're not asked for. So they're already
- 13 a victim and to enter them into the criminal justice
- 14 system without the requisite treatment, it's just, you
- 15 know, creating a pipeline of prison unnecessarily. So I
- 16 agree with you in that regard we need other remedies to
- 17 mental illness than incarceration, and that's the
- 18 beginning to not over criminalizing Detroiters.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Bell.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you, Mr. Chair. First of
- 21 all, I want to say to Mr. Chair, that Chief White did not
- 22 duck the question, he did not vacillate on the question
- 23 about....took issue that we were dealing with. Facial
- 24 recognition, he came out bluntly. Qualified immunity, he
- 25 came out straight forward on that issue. And I think that



- 1 helped me in terms of hopefully this Board and the
- 2 community to hear that, exactly because from 1974 to
- 3 2012, there was no interaction like this with the chief
- 4 of police, the mayor had the full authority, but 2012
- 5 changed it. And I welcome this opportunity. My question,
- 6 a little bit different from the rest of the
- 7 Commissioners. I want to know back in the '70s, Mayor
- 8 Young did not appoint the first black chief on his
- 9 inauguration in office because he felt that the community
- 10 was not ready, the white officers were not ready. That's
- 11 the core. And now you see yourself and others all over
- 12 this country in terms of filling that role. What is your
- 13 perspective on the role of Noble in terms of goals and
- objectives, in terms of impacting the black community?
- 15 It's a little bit different from my other question, but I
- 16 think I want to bring that out. It's in line.
- 17 CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir. I have actually been
- 18 contacted by our Nobel representative here in DPD and I'm
- 19 actually going to be joining Nobel very soon. I think
- 20 it's a very important role and I think that these seeds
- 21 that we hold as African-American men, women around this
- 22 country... Others have paved the way for us, and we can't
- 23 forget that. So I'm humbled and honored that I was
- 24 approached and I'm very interested in joining Nobel. I
- 25 think they do very important work. Of course I've asked



Page 129

- 1 that when I joined that we focus on mental illness for
- 2 the officers. I've been assured that we will, and I'm
- 3 looking forward to joining.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BELL: Thank you.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: That's it. The queen of the east
- 6 side, Commissioner Burch.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURCH: I thank you so much, Chair.
- 8 Interim White. As I get to my question, there are a few
- 9 components that leads up to my question as far as
- 10 reserves you know, when they have graduated from the
- 11 academy and then they're put with experience officers to
- 12 go out on a run, how would you, sir, as far as to make
- 13 sure the new recruits are not intimidated by the senior
- officer when they see something they have not been
- 15 taught. And also a lot of the people in the community do
- 16 not know the definition of NPO. So in my question, if you
- 17 could touch on those two things that I mentioned, my
- 18 question, how would you describe your overall management
- 19 and leadership style, your leadership style? Thank you.
- 20 CHIEF WHITE: I'm my leadership style. I'm an all-
- 21 inclusive manager. Ultimately, I recognize that I'm not
- 22 the smartest person in the room. We have a lot of smart
- 23 people in this department. They have a lot of great
- 24 ideas. I like to encourage free thinking and free
- 25 thought, but ultimately the buck stops with me. But I



- 1 can't walk in a room and demand excellence. I've got to
- 2 encourage and coach up excellence and use everyone to
- 3 make this organization better. So I would say I'm an all-
- 4 inclusive manager and I certainly enjoy collaboration,
- 5 but at the end of the day, I recognize that the ultimate
- 6 decision lies with me and my responsibility. I'm sorry
- 7 ma'am the other question?
- 8 COMMISSIONER BURCH: It was regarding the definition
- 9 of the NPO and those that would be intimidated by the
- 10 senior officer new recruiters.
- 11 CHIEF WHITE: Well, each officer takes an oath of
- 12 office and each officer recognizes his or her
- 13 responsibility to this community, and to that badge. I
- 14 won't subscribe to intimidation as it relates to not
- doing your job. You have a duty to intervene if something
- 16 happens that's inappropriate and you have opportunities
- 17 to talk to me personally and other members of the
- organization if you're being intimidated. But your badge
- 19 is your own, and you have a responsibility to your batch.
- 20 With regards to the NPO definition, we can do a better
- 21 job of promoting that to the community that may not know
- 22 about it.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Thank you.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you, Commissioner Burch.
- 25 Commissioner Bernard.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: I just have one question,
- 2 Chief. As you think about your career, which is extensive
- 3 in many different areas, what is your greatest
- 4 achievement in the area of law enforcement and why?
- 5 CHIEF WHITE: In the area of law enforcement. I would
- 6 have to say to consent judgment, the work that I was
- 7 responsible for on the consent judgment. We were in a
- 8 consent judgment from 2003 to 2016 and to ultimately
- 9 close it out was just a remarkable moment for this
- 10 organization, for this Commission. And I think the reason
- 11 why is that it gave me, not only a sense of pride,
- 12 because it wasn't me. I get a lot of credit for it, but
- 13 it was people like Jeff Romeo and DeShaune Sims and
- 14 others that have left the organization that pushed down
- 15 these policies and caused our department to be recognized
- 16 around this country as a model policy agency. And then
- 17 finally the biggest reward for the organization was
- 18 community legitimacy. The community felt good about its
- 19 police department, not everybody, I mean, I'm painting
- 20 with a really broad brush, but when you come out of a
- 21 consent judgment and the government says you are doing
- 22 things right that has a rippling effect in the community.
- 23 And it has a rippling effect with the officers and the
- 24 officers buying in and agreeing because you have to have
- 25 agreement. You can put out policy, but you have to have



- 1 agreement and seeing our work turn and seeing the
- 2 reduction in shootings and seeing the reduction in uses
- 3 of force, that was a very proud moment for me. So, that
- 4 would be my greatest accomplishment.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you, Chief. I've got the
- 7 last question and this is my second tour of duty as a
- 8 police commissioner and down through the years, and
- 9 perhaps recently, there's been a time when the Board has
- 10 not felt like the chief's office has not respected the
- 11 Board. There's been contention for some time. When you're
- 12 interim, you do everything you can to make everything
- 13 alright. Now, if you become chief, I need to know what is
- 14 your plan, your strategy to work with the oversight
- 15 board. Does that make any sense to you?
- 16 CHIEF WHITE: It makes great sense to me. I've worked
- 17 with this Board for many years. As the assistant chief, I
- 18 think I was probably one of the primaries with the Board
- 19 and my role as assistant chief over operations. I had a
- 20 lot of policy writing, a lot of policy building and we've
- 21 enjoyed some ups and downs, but always professional, and
- 22 respectful, even during disagreement, you have a
- 23 fantastic staff. I can't say enough about Ms. White and
- 24 I'm not trying to get a few extra points, but she's just
- 25 been fantastic to work with from a policy building



- 1 standpoint. I would hope that we continue in that role.
- 2 We have complete confidence in your staff. OCI has an
- 3 open door policy with us. And so we want to continue
- 4 that. I'm already installing a liaison for your office
- 5 and it's Commander Michael Parish who is my Chief of
- 6 Staff and First Assistant Chief Bettison will also serve
- 7 in that capacity as a primary.
- 8 CHIEF WHITE: So just communication when we have
- 9 problems, to make sure that we share them with you. We've
- 10 started when there's a critical incident that we notify
- 11 you about. When we have meetings, we're notifying you. We
- 12 have Mr. Brown at our virtual crime meeting recently. We
- 13 want to continue to have those things happen and just be
- 14 responsive to the Board, regardless of the question we
- 15 have to respond to it, whether we agree with it or not.
- 16 That has been my motto as the assistant chief. And it
- 17 will continue to be my model as the Chief.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I thank you very much. Is there
- 19 a question or two you'd like to ask this Board?
- 20 CHIEF WHITE: Well, I guess the only question is the
- 21 timeline on the decision?
- 22 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: The only thing I can tell you is
- that we're, as you know, we basically send the three
- 24 names to the mayor, and he's the one that makes the
- 25 decision. And so it is out of our hands from that point



- on. But that's a question you might want to talk to him
- 2 directly.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Any other question?
- 4 CHIEF WHITE: No, just a comment and just to say
- 5 thank you for the opportunity. And I just want to let the
- 6 Board know, regardless of the outcome of this process if
- 7 there's a separate or another selection, I will be here
- 8 to support that candidate in his new role or her new role
- 9 and to ensure that they have everything that I have to be
- 10 successful, because it's not about me it's about the
- 11 community. And it's about serving the citizens, which I
- 12 take very seriously. This has truly been a busy summer, a
- 13 sleepless summer for me. But certainly the highlight of
- 14 my career. And the last thing I'm going to say is one of
- 15 my favorite poems and speakers is the late Dr. Benjamin
- 16 Mays. And he talks about the tragedy of not dreaming. And
- 17 he is a civil rights leader, and I love one of these
- 18 lines that he has in one of his statements about "it is
- 19 not a tragedy to die with unfulfilled dreams. The tragedy
- 20 is to not have the dreams." And I've had a great, great
- 21 opportunity with the Detroit Police Department to realize
- 22 my dream. So I thank all of you for this opportunity.

23

- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you very much. Thank you,
- 25 Mr. Adams.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Thank you.
- 2 MR. ADAMS: Thank you, sir.
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much.
- 4 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Thank you.
- 5 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: The Board, I'm going to tell you
- 6 what I'm going to do them upfront. If you've got a
- 7 problem, I need you to tell me right quick. We've been
- 8 here for 3 hours, 3 hours and 15 minutes. I have no
- 9 problem being here another 3 hours if we have to. But
- 10 right now, I think from my standpoint as Chairman, I'd
- 11 like to ask Ms. Carter to make a motion to send all three
- 12 names to the mayor. She had mentioned the names, and if
- 13 there is a second, then I would run the second. If
- 14 there's no second, then we'll stop and do something else.
- 15 Right now, that's what I really like to do.
- 16 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Through the Chair.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 18 COMMISSIONER CARTER: I move that we submit the
- 19 following candidates' names to the mayor for
- 20 consideration, for the appointment to the chief of police
- 21 for the City of Detroit pursuant to section 7-805 of the
- 22 Detroit City Charter. Michael Cox, Robert Dunlap, and
- 23 James White.
- 24 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Second.



1 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: It's been properly moved and

- 2 second.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BURCH: I have a question.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, ma'am.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BURCH: If we could put, Chair Holley an
- 6 amendment that the mayor will notify us before he
- 7 publicly announces it. Could he at least notify the Board
- 8 of Police Commissioners? His choice?
- 9 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: You're right, but you don't need
- 10 the emotion for that. And I don't need a second for that.
- 11 That's what he would do. He will call each one of us
- 12 personally when he makes the decision, and he will let
- 13 you know before the community does.
- 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Through the Chair.
- 15 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- 16 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Can we have a roll call vote,
- 17 please?
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Sure you can. Let me run it
- 19 first. It's been second that we set these three names
- 20 that Commissioner Carter mentioned. All in favor, say,
- 21 aye. I'm sorry, please forgive me. That's right. At this
- 22 time, Mrs. White, we have a roll call.
- MRS. WHITE: Yes, through the Chair, discussion.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Oh, I'm sorry. I asked you
- 25 before I had to vote. Was there going to be some



- 1 discussion, but you're right. You have to remember, when
- 2 you had a stroke, you must understand that at some point
- 3 you get tired, so I apologize for my speech, but I'm just
- 4 saying it to you again. I don't mean any harm, but you
- 5 have a right to have a discussion. go ahead.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BURCH: That's okay.
- 7 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: My discussion, I still have the
- 8 concern about the fact that we only interviewed three and
- 9 we submitted three. I think that's inappropriate.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: But you do know Commissioner
- 11 Davis, I worked with you for three or four weeks on this,
- 12 and we know we had nine, we got it down. Everybody voted
- 13 and gave us their wish list and it came down to seven.
- 14 And then I called you to make sure you were going to get
- 15 your wish list in. And we got it down to five. One of
- 16 your wish lists is in this three. So I feel like I've
- 17 been trying to do everything I can to make everybody
- 18 happy. And I know you write about what you're saying, but
- 19 I'm just saying to you, I'm going to take it on the
- 20 record as you've given it, but I'm going to ask now, is
- 21 there anything else to be discussed?
- 22 COMMISSIONER BELL: Mr. Chairman, I just.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Who is that, who is talking?
- 24 COMMISSIONER BELL: Did I get the floor?
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, you do.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURCH: No, that was me. That's okay,
- 2 let him talk first.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BELL: I'm sorry, I yield.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: No, no, no. Don't do that.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BELL: Ok. Mr. Chairman, I just want to
- 6 state for the record that Mr. Adams and TJ staffing did a
- 7 great job of this research in a national format. So they
- 8 complied and beyond my expectation and they worked with
- 9 this Board in terms of this whole process. I've been
- 10 impressed with the three candidates, highly qualified,
- 11 but we cannot compel people to show up. They declined, we
- 12 had scheduled five, but they declined. So I think we must
- 13 go forward with this motion and it has been positive,
- 14 yes, that we have three highly qualified candidates. And
- 15 therefore we can initiate that process. That is our role.
- 16 Then from there, it's up to the mayor.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Commissioner Burch, anything
- 18 else you want to add?
- 19 COMMISSIONER BURCH: No, I just wanted to say, thank
- 20 you, Chair. All I was saying that, add it to the minutes,
- 21 I made that suggestion about the mayor notifying each
- 22 Commissioner of his choice. That's all. That was part of
- 23 the discussion. That's all, Chair, all right.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Thank you so much, queen. At
- 25 this time I'd like to have a roll call.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BURTON: Mr. Chair, I have something
- 2 for...
- 3 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I'm sorry. Please give me
- 4 Commissioner. I didn't see you or see your hand or
- 5 anything. Please forgive me. I didn't mean any harm.
- 6 COMMISSION BURTON: For discussion, you know, I have
- 7 no problem with the job that the current Interim Chief is
- 8 doing. But I do oppose the mayor's use of a patient that
- 9 vetted our sister. The Board of Police Commissioners by
- 10 Detroit City Charter basically allows us to have the
- 11 authority to hire a professional search firm to conduct a
- 12 search. But we witnessed the city procurement department
- 13 taking a lead on that. We did not, as a Board, authorize
- 14 them to take the lead. Therefore, you know, I will vote.
- 15 No. because it, because the mayor truly, if he wanted the
- 16 power, he could have gone before the people to amend the
- 17 Detroit City Charter.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Okay, noted. Noted, on record it
- 19 is noted. At this time, I would call for the vote,
- 20 please, roll call.
- 21 MRS. WHITE: Yes. Through the Chair, Commissioner
- 22 Darryl Brown submitted an excuse for absence.
- 23 Commissioner Linda Bernard.
- 24 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: To approve the three.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.



- 1 COMMISSIONER BERNARD: Yes.
- 2 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Shirley Burch.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Yes.
- 4 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Willie Bell.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BELL: Yes.
- 6 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Willie Burton.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BURTON: No.
- 8 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner. Lisa Carter.
- 9 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Yes.
- 10 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner William Davis.
- 11 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: No.
- 12 MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Jesus Hernandez.
- 13 COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Yes.
- MRS. WHITE: Commissioner Annie Mae Holt:
- 15 COMMISSIONER HOLT: Yes.
- MRS. WHITE: Vice-Chairperson, Commissioner Martin
- 17 Jones.
- 18 VICE-CHAIR JONES: Yes.
- 19 MRS. WHITE: Chairperson Holley.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes.
- MRS. WHITE: There were 8 Yes votes and 2=no votes.
- 22 The motion passed.
- 23 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Mr. Chair.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Yes, ma'am.
- 25 COMMISSIONER CARTER: I move for an adjournment.



	08/12/2021	Page 141
1	COMMISSIONER HERNANDEZ: Support.	
2	CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: I agree with you.	
3	COMMISSIONER HOLT: Second.	
4	CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: All in favor, say	aye.
5	COMMISSIONERS: Aye.	
6	CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Opposed.	
7	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Good night.	
8	CHAIRPERSON HOLLEY: Good night. Thank	you all so
9	much.	
10		
11	(Meeting adjourned at 6:22p.m.	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		



STATE OF MICHIGAN)
COUNTY OF WAYNE)

RECORDER'S CERTIFICATE AND NOTARIZATION

I, Donald Handyside, Court Recorder, do hereby certify that on August 12, 2021, at 3:00 p.m., I did record the Detroit BOPC meeting, the same being later reduced to typewriting and that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcription of said electronic recording taken at such time and place.

I further certify that I am not related to or employed by any party of this cause or their respective counsel.

DONALD HANDYSIDE (CER 1464)

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 5/6/2020

08/12/2021

\$ **\$550** 89:24 (**(313)334-** 46:3 0 **0** 82:6 02:37:00 111:15 **02:37:24** 111:23 1 **1** 4:11 16:20 26:25 27:3 82:5 98:19 **1,926** 26:9 **1,953** 16:24 **10** 24:17 25:22,23 26:5,21 27:3 44:9 45:23 46:13 **10%** 16:11 100% 96:24 **103** 17:1 **107** 25:18

109 82:1 **10:00** 46:13 **10th** 17:5 37:1 **11** 3:13 31:24 39:11 92:22 **113** 82:17

11:52 17:11 **11th** 16:7 89:1 **12** 3:16 16:9 27:7

12.5 34:14

11:00 27:18

12400 36:23

126 30:10

12:59 10:17

12th 5:20 6:12

13 24:18 34:20

134 24:21

14 26:11

14% 35:5

14th 18:6

15 17:1 26:19 27:3 44:12 64:4 135:8

150,000 66:16

151268 15:2

152 26:19

162 35:10

17 24:16

17% 24:11

18 64:18 110:5

187 17:1

19 26:17

1963 12:6 13:19,22

1974 97:18 128:2

1989 68:15

1996 117:8

19th 41:10

1st 24:12

2

2 4:12 16:19 21:19 24:23 26:22 38:7 86:11,12 87:12 115:12

2% 16:16 98:19

2,356 16:25

2,499 82:2,5

2,602 81:23,24

2,700 92:3

20 43:22 82:8,14

20% 35:6 120:14

2003 131:8

2008 65:16 91:22,25 92:12

2012 64:18 65:16 128:3,4

2016 131:8

2017 64:18

2019 11:5 12:17 45:11 63:18

2020 12:8 19:17 21:11 35:3.6 45:11

2021 5:20 6:13 19:17 34:6,10, 15,18,20,22,23 35:4,9,21 36:21 37:7 40:22,23 41:10,13 45:11

21st 27:8 97:14,19

22 24:22 82:14

2260 41:13

23 24:20

24 16:8 20:17 26:8

24% 30:24

25 82:8 117:3

25% 25:16 34:12

25th 27:17

26 26:14 27:2

26% 16:14 24:10

27 26:5,18

28 26:10 35:4,5

287 26:9

28th 27:10 37:5

2:00 27:19

2=no 140:21

2=yes 50:25

2nd 40:22

3

3 4:15 16:3 25:20 26:23 30:4 34:19,20 37:3 38:7 51:10

08/12/2021

116:16 135:8,9

30 43:22 51:13,14 64:3 108:9 117:13

300 32:13 46:17 91:24 92:11 109:8

3000 47:24

30th 24:20

31 26:21

31st 26:7 34:10,15 35:4 37:7

32 24:22 59:7

33 25:17

33% 35:7

339 26:8

35 25:20 79:25 89:13,16 91:14 92:17 96:17 113:21,23

36 94:16

36% 25:19

37 26:6

3:00 41:11

3rd 58:19 88:12

4

4 3:14 4:18 25:14,17 42:7 57:17 87:10 115:24

4% 24:7

40 16:18 26:15 108:9

45th 11:5

47 26:19

48 16:19 25:15

496 24:13

4th 41:12

5

5 4:20 20:8 26:12,19,22 37:19 38:4 56:24 116:6

50 101:19

50% 34:10,15

500 81:3

55% 34:7

567 26:8

574 27:4

5th 14:7 27:11 33:22 34:2,5 35:10 36:5,8 37:17 38:2,14, 15,18 57:1 87:20

6

6 4:21 20:2 26:14 57:11 87:13 116:2 117:24

60% 91:22

61 25:18

64% 25:19

6:22p.m 141:11

6:30 41:13

6th 16:18 27:9 117:12,23

7

7 4:23,25 19:7 26:25 58:3 115:19

7-805 135:21

70 3:13

700 81:1

70s 128:7

74% 24:9

748 82:15

75% 25:16

752 82:15,16

7:00 46:13

7mercy777@gmail.com 46:3

7th 16:5,6 17:13 18:2

8

8 21:20 25:19 26:14,25 140:21

8% 16:13

80 117:14

80/20 120:13

81 17:2 24:23

83% 24:11

85 25:15

8=no 50:24

8=ves 50:24

8th 16:18 17:11 18:6 27:6 40:23

9

9 17:1 38:15 39:12 82:6 98:23

90% 89:18

911 31:5 64:20,23 65:3,9,10 82:22

93% 24:6

96% 24:7

9669 46:4

98% 98:17

99 98:17

9:00 37:5

9th 18:1 41:13

Α

ability 90:12

about....took 127:23

abreast 37:16

absence 10:7 26:16 139:22

absent 10:1 50:3

absolute 58:5 115:14 120:20

absolutely 11:12 63:16 69:17

77:5 93:4 120:4

academia 120:23

academy 4:4 25:21 32:24 64:10,11,12,13 105:3,9 118:23 120:23,25 122:14,15 129:11

accepted 100:8

access 9:4 45:11 46:2 97:21 109:14

accommodation 10:1

accomplish 73:6 109:1

accomplishment 59:22 60:1 91:10 132:4

accomplishments 4:6 91:12

accountability 93:18 104:18 124:25 125:21

accountable 93:22,23 120:24 125:4.7

accumulation 60:2

achieve 96:22

achievement 131:4

achieving 119:12

acknowledge 10:14 15:13 38:1 48:4 110:2

acknowledged 11:4 48:9,10

acknowledging 104:7

acquired 60:6

act 3:25 15:2

acting 7:23,24 99:22

action 101:16

actions 43:4 97:25 98:19 124:5

active 27:22 38:17 94:13,14 115:15

activities 4:5

activity 27:19,23 43:7,12 66:18

actual 45:11 82:4

ADAM 55:1

Adams 6:15,17,19 15:3 51:25 52:10,16,17 53:2,16,18 54:2, 6,23,24 55:3,22,24 62:21,24 63:6,9,12 83:9,11,14,15 84:24,25 85:3,8,14 86:5 88:2, 18 89:6,15,24 114:7,17 134:25 135:2 138:6

adapt 62:6

add 30:13 138:18,20

added 24:20 25:9

addition 31:15 104:21 109:16

110:21 122:17

additional 17:3 25:12 83:7

Additionally 41:2

address 120:5

addressed 35:9 126:25

Adela 8:1

adhere 14:18

adjourned 141:11

adjournment 140:25

administration 82:24 97:24

administrative 7:16.18 109:7

admit 58:25

adults 36:17

advance 10:9 14:14

advanced 10:11

advertise 82:19

advertised 30:17.19

advise 95:21

advised 68:23

advocacy 12:15

advocate 36:7

advocates 101:4

advocating 27:18

affairs 65:14,22 117:16

affect 101:12

afraid 79:19

African- 91:2 109:10

African-american 90:11 126:13.14.15 128:21

African-americans 108:23

afternoon 3:7 4:22 5:2,4,7 8:9, 21 11:24 12:2,24 15:24 18:19 20:4 23:22 34:3,4 38:6 41:9 42:6,15,16 57:2,10,13,19 58:2,4 72:6 76:10 86:17,20 87:2,5,7,12 88:11 97:6 105:19 115:13,20 116:1,3,5,15,17,21 117:1 124:20

age 17:9

agencies 82:13 118:21,24 119:5

agency 3:10,17 29:3 118:25 125:8 131:16

agenda 5:20 15:20 40:20

ages 23:7

aggravated 43:18

aggressive 101:16

agility 25:14,18 32:9

agree 94:1 98:14 127:16 133:15 141:2

agreeing 56:2 57:9 87:17 88:19 131:24

agreement 79:9 131:25 132:1

ahead 29:13 44:5 49:20 63:5 74:20 100:5 137:5

air 52:12

Akbar 7:22

alcohol 84:4

aligned 97:12,14,23

aligns 10:8

all- 129:20 130:3

all-important 62:8

allowed 13:8 83:6,7 84:1

allowing 54:25 92:16 97:20

Alma 45:7

alongside 107:21

alright 132:13

amazing 117:24

ambitions 78:3

amen 2:18,19

amend 139:16

amendment 136:6

American 91:3 109:11

Americorps 109:10

anecdotally 127:4

Ann 55:25 58:12 63:17 78:22

Annie 5:3 57:3 87:18 116:4

140:14

anniversary 11:5

announced 11:21 99:17

announcement 41:19,20,21

announcements 41:7

announces 136:7

annual 4:4

Ansley 7:23

answering 66:19

answers 58:21 76:12,17 78:9

80:22 103:12 105:20

Anthony 10:16

anytime 12:23

Apollo 21:21

apologize 63:9,13 83:5 88:15

90:22 137:3

apologized 110:1

apparent 22:14

apparently 126:1

appeals 4:2

appeared 25:15,18

appearing 76:11

application 25:7 28:9,11

31:20,21,22 32:22 69:17

89:15 106:17

applications 24:13 25:11

applying 94:10

appoint 128:8

appointed 3:14 34:3 74:20

111:19 121:20 122:4

appointment 100:6 135:20

appointments 111:22

appoints 112:1

appreciation 47:16

approach 61:3 104:5 105:21

120:8

approached 128:24

appropriately 65:23

approval 5:19 6:10 112:3

approve 112:4 139:24

approved 30:25 110:23

111:22

approves 3:23

approximately 56:25 82:1,2,5

April 34:18,25 35:21

Arbor 55:25 58:13 63:17 78:22

archive 24:21 25:10,11 28:10,

14

archives 28:8

area 17:17 35:13 38:10 39:10

46:18 66:15 131:4.5

areas 9:19 30:14,15 74:23

100:12 131:3

arguing 17:6

argument 113:3

army 47:23

arrest 16:20,21

arrested 23:8 32:3 99:21

arrests 17:1,2,7

arrival 38:4

arrived 38:3 115:24

arrives 53:20

arriving 54:22

Arts 114:19

ASAP 113:2

assault 46:8

assess 94:1

assigned 8:10

assist 15:3 21:25

assistance 26:8 35:17

assistant 7:19,20 53:10 66:22 88:23 89:25 104:18 111:10,

16,18 112:2 114:24 132:17,19

133:6,16

assistants 26:10,15 81:22

Associates 89:15

association 48:6 68:19

associations 22:18,19

assume 120:12

assurance 64:23 65:24

assured 129:2

At-large 5:1,3,6,13 18:21 19:1

57:4 58:6 86:18 87:4,18

115:22 116:4

athletes 107:22

athletic 23:9

attend 10:6 36:17

attendance 7:16 48:8

attended 18:5 38:7 48:7 99:16

attending 4:17 5:8,11 7:12

15:3 18:19



attention 35:22 36:1 123:24

attorney 4:13 53:8 58:8 86:10, 11 90:17 91:1 115:12

attract 75:9

attribute 35:20

attrition 26:13 82:13

audience 8:12 48:8 115:9

Audio 2:13

audit 7:6 25:1 63:22

August 5:20 6:12 16:18 17:11 18:2,6 27:8,10,16 37:5,7 40:22 41:10

authority 3:25 58:10 128:4 139:11

authorize 139:13

auto 106:16

average 46:1 82:8

aware 52:11 111:4 121:21 122:5 124:3

awareness 36:20

awesome 41:25

aye 6:7 7:4,5 136:21 141:4,5

ayes 7:6

В

baby 48:20

Bachelor 114:19

back 5:9 20:21 23:14 28:10 30:2 38:10 41:22 54:16 55:20 68:18 72:1 77:15 85:10 89:5 93:15 107:10 110:20 117:18 119:16 128:7

background 32:1 38:3 54:14 56:5 63:2 86:6 88:19 91:5 94:20 114:15

bad 122:10

badge 120:20 125:10,16 130:13,18

bags 36:24

balance 101:6 102:1

ballistics 67:3

bankruptcy 45:13,14,15

banks 110:10

Baptist 36:22 90:6

BARNARD 116:23

barriers 90:11

based 22:9 51:9 74:22 100:9

basic 117:15

basically 10:10 11:10 31:25 51:8 52:1 55:11 74:6 86:5 114:11 116:8 133:23 139:10

basis 104:16

basketball 37:3

batch 130:19

battling 118:19

bear 124:13

beat 38:4

beats 79:4

Beaubein 43:6

beautification 40:8

beautiful 48:8 126:13,15

beauty 28:4

begin 89:9

beginning 48:4 126:22 127:18

begins 2:8

behalf 11:11,25 48:14 56:13 81:10 85:19,22

behavior 122:10

Bell 4:18,19 6:22 7:8 14:10 15:21 37:22,25 50:8,9 52:7,21 53:24 54:24 57:16 68:11,12, 17 69:19 81:10,15 83:22 84:17 85:5 87:6,9 90:3 94:7,8, 14,18 98:2 99:14 110:4 111:2, 3,15,24 115:23 116:12

127:19,20 129:4 137:22,24 138:3,5 140:4,5

Bell's 53:22

Belle 101:23,24 110:4

belong 69:4,15 99:10

belt 117:11

benefited 92:23

Benjamin 134:15

Bernard 4:12,13 6:14 22:5,7 44:22 50:4,5 52:5 53:7 58:7 59:19,20 60:20 84:16 86:9,10, 11,12 90:15,16,22 103:4,6 115:10,11,12 130:25 131:1 132:5 135:1 139:23,24 140:1

Bernard's 38:11

Bernice 48:19

Bernie 42:8 48:8

Bettison 133:6

bias 69:24 95:7 126:7

big 13:2 29:5 98:21

biggest 97:18 99:17 100:25 131:17

131:17

billboards 44:24

Birch 88:14

bit 30:15 43:19 60:4,15 64:1 69:12 71:15 72:18 76:12 128:6,15

black 68:23 69:24 95:7 126:7 128:8,14

Blackwell 21:23

bless 114:6

blind 52:13

blinkers 43:15

Bloomfield 95:25

Blossom 7:17 41:25 42:3

blue 17:18,20 84:16

bluntly 127:24

board 2:2,8,13,15 3:8,9,10,13, 15,21 4:8 6:25 7:8,15 8:9 9:3, 9 10:6 11:11 18:8 29:4 30:24 32:11,12,13 40:18 42:1 47:6 48:14 49:22 53:5 54:7 56:6,7, 13 85:21 86:4 87:3 91:3 96:14 97:24 108:15,21 110:17,24 111:11 115:21 118:7 119:14 124:2 128:1 132:9,11,15,17, 18 133:14,19 134:6 135:5 136:7 138:9 139:9,13

Board's 7:14 40:20,24 111:21

boards 90:7

body 9:25 10:1 94:9,19,22 95:19,20 97:17

book 23:11 36:24

books 70:10 **boost** 119:20

BOPC 3:10,17 4:4,5 8:24

41:10

border 95:19

Born 117:6

boss 96:16

Boston 17:5 56:1 58:8 59:9 64:3,5,20 65:15 66:16 68:15, 19,22,24 78:15,21 79:24 80:5

Boston's 59:7

Boulevard 17:12

bounced 109:22

breadth 91:8

break 38:9

breakdown 26:24

briefed 82:4

briefly 44:23 54:13 56:4

bring 11:15 31:1 40:7 53:18 68:18 83:7,14,15 85:12 94:4 112:9 128:16

bringing 93:15 122:1

brings 85:9

broad 131:20

broken 24:8 26:13

Brother 46:4

brothers 68:20

brought 58:12 65:10 105:8

brown 3:6,7 4:7,11 7:16 11:16 24:24 41:6,9 42:5,6,21 44:20, 21 45:1,2 46:20,21,23 47:2 50:3 51:14 69:24 95:7 126:7 133:12 139:22

brunt 124:14

brush 131:20

brutally 99:6

buck 129:25

budget 3:23 29:15,23 80:25

budgeted 29:20 81:1,4,23

82:16

build 61:7 68:4 75:13,14 77:18 93:18 102:5,21 105:11

building 36:19 76:5 77:11 102:7 132:20,25

built 13:24 91:14,20

Burch 4:15,16 13:5,7,12,16,21 14:3,5 21:16,17 22:5 39:3,5,7, 24 40:4,11,13,14 41:18,20 50:6,7 58:15,16,17,18 62:20 67:17,18,19,21 84:15 88:4,6, 8,9,12,17 92:14,15 93:3 98:1 104:14 109:17,21 110:2 112:20,21,22 114:6 116:9,13, 15,16 129:6,7 130:8,23,24 136:3,5 137:6 138:1,17,19 140:2,3 141:7

burden 119:23

bureau 8:11 18:1 23:24,25 64:7 66:22,23

Burton 4:20 6:23 15:13,15 20:9,10,21,25 21:4,9 31:13,14 33:1 37:10,12,22,23 48:23,25 50:10,11 56:17,20,21 69:20, 21 71:16 87:19,20 90:19 94:25 95:1,4 96:4 109:11 116:5,6 125:24 126:1 139:1,6 140:6,7

business 18:17 22:18 48:22 51:1,2 91:7 108:24 119:18

businesses 73:2

busy 134:12

Butler 47:10,21

button 23:6

buy 75:9 102:6

buy-in 120:22

buying 131:24

buzzword 104:11

С

cadet 64:12 106:20 107:9 108:2

cadets 107:2

call 4:9 18:21 29:21 31:5 40:5, 7 42:7 50:1 62:21 64:25 82:23 84:3 88:6 97:19 136:11,16,22 138:25 139:19,20

called 17:17 46:18 121:1 137:14

calls 20:11 64:24 66:19 97:19

cameras 98:24

candidate 45:13 51:13,25 52:1,2 53:3,4,6,19 54:12 55:25 58:17 63:13 67:21 85:4, 13 88:11 89:4 92:17,24 112:24 134:8

candidates 6:2,3 9:13 26:1 45:19,21 51:11 52:9,11 54:11 55:3,18 113:22 115:5 126:5 135:19 138:10,14

candidates' 45:25

candidly 123:22

candor 103:12

cap 81:5

capable 100:12

capacity 17:14 117:18 118:19 133:7

captain 8:12 21:22 34:1,2,3,5, 22 35:18 36:13 38:1,22,25 39:2,9,13,14,20,25 40:2,3,10, 16

captain's 39:8

capture 74:7

car 43:5,17 77:21

cards 27:15

care 27:15 39:22 96:18,20 117:11

career 33:3 59:23 60:3 68:14 89:13 90:2 91:10 96:17 117:6, 21 118:2 131:2 134:14

careful 48:21

carry 107:23 124:22

cars 43:12,16 101:22,24 102:5,7

Carter 4:21,22 20:3,4 41:17 50:12,13 57:10,11 72:4,5 73:9 87:12,13,15 97:4,5,9 98:5 113:17 116:1,2 124:18,19 125:22 135:11,16,18 136:14, 16,20 140:8,9,23,25

case 17:8 55:13 73:24 74:9 85:11

cases 8:22 17:3 55:9 65:22,25 66:4 111:7 112:3

Casino 110:5

catch 66:10

catches 74:1

categories 27:2 81:21

category 16:10 24:20 25:9 28:19

caused 131:15

CDC 9:5

cells 117:20

center 10:15,20 11:4 12:5 27:19,23 41:12 65:3,7 90:10 119:3

central 114:19

Centre 109:7

century 97:14,19

CEO 10:14 12:1,4

ceremony 25:24

certificate 119:19

certification 122:2

chair 3:7 4:6,10 5:13,14 6:22 7:11 13:5 15:25 18:18,23 21:6 23:23 27:25 28:6 29:25 33:12 34:1 37:25 38:22 39:3 40:14, 18 41:9 42:6 45:3 46:21 47:2 48:2,23 50:2,22 53:14,19,24 54:7,21,24 55:1 56:6,10 57:2, 5 68:12 72:5 74:18 85:8 87:6 89:5 92:16 94:8,24 97:5 100:4 112:20 113:9 115:21 118:6 121:16 124:19 127:20,21 129:7 135:16 136:5,14,23 138:20,23 139:1,21 140:23

chairing 18:11

chairman 6:14 15:16 23:13 52:7,15 69:21 78:13,14 81:7 83:22 95:1 111:24 118:4 135:10 137:22 138:5

Chairperson 2:1,20 4:7 5:15, 23 6:5,8,10,17,20 7:3,6 8:3, 15,19 9:14 10:12 11:20 13:1, 6,10,20 14:3,6,11,23 15:17,23 16:1 18:8 19:17,19,23 20:1,16 21:14 23:15 28:2,23 29:8,11, 13 30:3 31:8,11 32:25 33:7, 13,18,21 37:9,21 38:24 39:4, 18,22 40:12,15 41:6,8,16,18 42:4,11,14,22 44:4,9,12,16,20 45:1,5 46:11,25 47:5 48:1,16, 24 49:6,20,24 50:23 51:1,17 52:16,18,22 53:12,15,21,25 54:4 55:2,22 56:11 58:14,22 59:18 60:22 62:20 63:4,7,11. 13 67:15,20 68:11 69:20 72:3 73:10,15 74:16 76:8 78:11,17

79:23 80:21 81:8,13,16,18 83:1,3,9,12,20 84:9,13,19 85:1,7,10,15,17,19 86:9,22,25 88:1,5,7,15 89:6 90:14,20 92:13 94:6,25 95:3 97:3 98:6 100:1 103:4,8 105:17 108:8, 13 110:16 111:1 112:8,12,17, 19,21 113:10 114:9 115:3 116:7,11,18 118:3 120:2 121:15 123:14 124:17 125:23 127:19 129:5 130:24 132:6 133:18,22 134:3,24 135:3,5, 17 136:1,4,9,15,18,24 137:10, 23,25 138:4,17,24 139:3,18, 25 140:19,20,24 141:2,4,6,8

challenge 6:24 22:23

challenges 49:2,11,12 95:23 107:1

champion 10:21

chance 9:4

change 34:9 60:11 96:10

changed 6:18 128:5

channel 45:23

channels 9:16

chaplain 2:4,5,20 36:7 47:19

chaplains 47:20

charge 64:7,12,19 65:14 66:15 67:10 71:12 110:5

charger 17:19,20

charter 3:13,21,24 15:11 51:9 135:22 139:10,17

chase 87:7

Chauvin 98:22 99:7

check 32:1,2,5

checklist 65:20

checks 32:1

Chicago 2:23 3:3

chief 3:20 5:14 7:21 8:5,9,10 9:13 12:2 14:13 15:22,23,24 16:2,22 17:12 18:22 19:3,9, 13,15 20:3,7,9,11,14,20,23



21:2,13,16 22:3,6,8 23:1,6,10, 16 27:7 29:16,17 38:9 45:13, 15,20 55:16,25 56:2,21 57:3,7 58:14,24 59:21,24 60:21 61:4 62:8,22 63:9,16,17 64:8 65:2, 17 66:14,22,24 67:24 68:12, 13,16 69:6,22 70:1,16 71:17, 19 72:6,7,10 73:21 74:19,21 75:2,17 76:21 77:12 78:10,16, 20 79:11 80:4,24 81:19 83:2, 5,20 84:1,6,10 85:11,14,16,18 86:8,16,19 87:5,11,14,25 88:14,18,21,23,25 89:10,17, 25 91:12 93:3,20 94:10,13,16 95:5,9,12,15 96:4,7,14 97:6,7, 9 98:5,13 99:3 100:7,8,14,16 101:6,21 102:14 103:16,18,23 104:6,18 105:1 106:6,14 107:6 108:12,17 110:18,19, 22,25 111:4,10,13,16,17,18, 21 112:1,2,8,11,15,18 113:18 114:7,9,18,21,24,25 115:11, 17,20 116:3,5,17,22,24 117:1, 5,17 118:7,18 119:9 120:1,10 121:17,18,20 122:4,5,20 123:21 124:21,23 126:1,8,11 127:21 128:3,8,17 129:20 130:11 131:2,5 132:6,13,16, 17,19 133:5,6,8,16,17,20 134:4 135:20 139:7

chief's 8:5,6 88:19 96:15 132:10

chiefs 111:16

child 107:7 124:9

children 23:3 126:15

children's 90:10

chips 90:23

choice 136:8 138:22

chooses 121:8

church 36:22 43:3 79:24 90:6 92:8 102:6 103:5

churches 80:2

citations 16:19,25

citizen 3:8,25 46:1 124:13

citizens 57:7 61:8,10,11 62:14 72:13,14 73:2 75:8 98:18 117:11 121:22 134:11

citizenship 105:6

citizen's 64:13

city 2:13,16 3:15 4:5 29:21 30:25 40:7 42:24 48:11 49:10, 16 56:13,15 57:14 59:2 68:24 74:21,23 76:14,20 83:24 84:5 85:22,24 86:12 88:23 89:22 90:3 92:4 93:9 97:12 100:10, 19 101:8 103:1 110:10 114:12 117:4,7 121:20,22 123:18 124:21 135:21,22 139:10,12, 17

city's 6:4

civically 105:5

civil 101:4 114:23 134:17

civilian 3:10 26:11,20 27:18 30:20 81:6

civilian-based 65:4

civilians 24:10 26:6,8,9,14,21, 22 30:5 65:4 81:1,23 82:14,17

clapping 103:5

clarify 81:15,20

class 24:19 26:5 82:7

classified 25:3

classmates 26:2

clear 51:23 52:12,19,23 69:24 95:6 98:20 102:1 126:7

clearance 67:9,13 89:3

Cleary 119:14 122:1

clergy 80:8

close 131:9

closed 45:8,10 55:11

closer 39:12 40:7 116:25

CNS 10:15 11:17 12:1,3,7

Co-chair 22:3

coach 130:2

coaching 125:14

Coles 33:5

collaborate 13:25

collaboration 130:4

collective 95:19

collectively 94:5

College 25:25 119:13

color 70:23

Columbus 83:25 84:3

combined 81:25

Comerica 110:10

comfortable 84:22

command 64:5 93:17 104:18 105:14 111:5 114:2 119:18

commander 21:18,20,23 38:5 66:17 89:1 104:17 109:25 114:25 115:2 133:5

comment 22:7 44:22 46:24 49:23 134:4

comments 14:20 21:18 48:25 86:14

commission 3:23 12:21 55:4, 15 60:25 89:11 95:16 97:13 102:9 103:6 104:1 108:22 110:14 116:23 117:1 131:10 139:6

Commissioned 15:13

commissioner 3:10 4:11,13, 15,16,18,19,20,21,22,23,24 5:1,2,3,4,5,22,25 6:1,9,14,22 7:7,8 11:10,12,24 13:5,7,12, 16,21 14:3,5,10 15:7,15,21 18:21,23 19:1,4,7,10,14,18, 21,24 20:2,4,8,10,16,21,25 21:4,6,7,9,11,15,17 22:4,5,7 23:16 24:23 28:5,6,22,23,24 29:8,10,12,14,24 31:13,14 32:25 33:1,12,16,19 37:10,12, 21,22,23,25 38:11 39:3,7,24 40:4,11,12,14 41:15,17,18,20,



22 44:22 46:7 47:11 48:2,16, 23,25 49:5,9,21 50:3,5,6,7,8, 9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18, 19 52:5,7,8,21 53:7,22,24 54:16,17,24 56:17,18,20,21 57:2,4,10,16 58:2,3,4,7,15,17, 18 59:19,20 60:20,22,23 62:19,20 67:17,18,19,21 68:11,12,14,17 69:19,20,21 71:16 72:3,5 73:9,10,11,17 74:17,18 75:20 76:7,9 81:15 83:22 84:15,16,17 85:5 86:9, 10,11,12,17,20,21,23 87:6,9, 11,12,14,15,16,19,20 88:4,6, 7,9,11,16,17 90:2,15,16,19, 21,22 91:13 92:7,13,15 93:12 94:6,8,14,18,25 95:1,4 96:4 97:4,5,9 98:1,2,5,6,7 99:14 100:2,3,9,16 102:16 103:3,4, 8,10,17,19,24 104:6,14,15 105:16,17,18 106:6 108:17 109:21 111:1,3,15,24 112:20, 22 113:17 114:6 115:9,11,13, 18,23 116:1,3,4,5,6,9,11,12, 13,15,16,22 120:2,4,11 121:14,15,16 123:13,14,15 124:17,19 125:22,23,24 126:1 127:19,20 129:4,6,7 130:8,23, 24,25 131:1 132:5,8 135:1,16, 18,24 136:3,5,14,16,20 137:6, 7,10,22,24 138:1,3,5,17,19,22 139:1,4,21,23,24 140:1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15, 16,23,25 141:1,3,7

commissioners 2:2,16,19 3:9 6:7 7:5 9:22 10:5 11:25 14:13 18:20 23:20 31:12 34:4 37:13 38:24 42:2,15,16 47:25 48:15 49:13,22 53:18 54:7 76:13 84:14,19 85:22 87:4 90:2 91:18 95:19 108:16,21 111:11 113:2 114:5 115:7,22 116:8 128:7 136:8 139:9 141:5

commissions 55:9

commitment 5:17 86:1 103:13

committee 3:15 66:3

common 101:8

communicated 100:21

communication 6:25 79:22 133:8

communications 30:21 31:4 40:19 82:22

community 5:9,11 7:17 11:19 12:14 14:7 18:5 22:17,19 23:21 24:15 25:25 29:2 36:4, 5,10,12,18 37:1,6,7 38:17 41:11,25 47:23 48:18 51:6 55:9,13 60:9 61:1,2,5 62:9 63:20 64:14,16 66:3 70:24 76:5 77:10 80:2 91:16 92:7. 19,20 93:10,14,16,17,19,23 95:18,20 96:16,18,23 98:3 100:24,25 101:3 102:3,4 103:1 104:2,3,10,11,12,13,14, 19,24 105:4,13 108:24 109:12,23 110:1,3,11,12 113:8 114:4 117:23,24 118:12 119:13 120:7,18,21,22 121:2, 6,7,8,9,10 122:19 123:3 124:25 125:4 127:5,6 128:2,9, 14 129:15 130:13,21 131:18, 22 134:11 136:13

community/evening 3:16

compared 16:11,13,14 34:7,9, 11,12,14 35:3,5,6

compel 138:11

competitive 47:15

complaints 3:25 17:14 42:25

complete 31:23 32:13 110:3 133:2

completed 25:7 119:16,20

complex 89:23

complicated 74:6,10

complied 138:8

component 122:15

components 129:9

comprehensive 126:22

comprised 58:19

compromise 97:2

compromising 94:3 102:24

computer 49:3 71:5,6 99:23

computer-aided 65:7

con 121:7

concept 61:1,5 104:3,11 120:17,18 122:25

concepts 123:2

concern 38:11 53:23 137:8

concerned 59:6 66:2 109:13

concerns 111:8

concludes 8:1 37:8 41:4

condition 9:21 10:2 32:21

condolences 3:2 47:7 48:14

conduct 117:19 139:11

conducted 16:18 36:20

conference 99:16

confidence 133:2

confirm 7:2 30:1

confusion 101:17

congestion 44:1

congratulate 44:23

congratulations 20:5,6

connect 40:6

connection 90:9

consensus 97:1

consent 3:14 111:4 131:6,7,8,

consideration 15:12 41:4 49:25 135:20

considered 59:2

Considine 109:6

consistency 60:13 69:9

consistent 115:5,7 126:3

consistently 31:6 69:9

consists 88:20

consoled 47:13

constant 96:10

constitutional 73:22 74:3

124:12

consultants 30:14

contact 28:17 31:21 32:2

117:25

contacted 128:18

contacting 10:21

contention 132:11

continue 2:14 9:3 29:6,18 56:8 96:13 110:13 119:7

124:23 133:1,3,13,17

continued 35:9 36:5

continuous 26:17,21

contractually 83:6 84:6

contribute 92:10 93:6

control 3:11 127:12

conversation 13:17 78:23

119:22 120:6

conversations 80:19

conversely 124:11

converted 65:7

convict 71:12

convinced 100:11

cooperating 116:8

cooperation 51:4 53:13

coordinator 7:18 42:1 89:20

cops 61:19

cordial 78:12

core 128:11

corner 39:11

_ ._ ._

Corp 47:19

corporal 26:25

corporate 102:4,10

00/12/2021

Corporation 7:21 53:10

Corps 36:7

correct 13:19 93:4 113:17

corrected 7:1,3

correction 6:16,20,21,23

corrections 6:13 7:7

correspondence 40:19

cost 77:24

council 3:15 4:5 9:2 14:8

30:25 49:10 95:16 96:16

110:14

counsel 7:21 53:10 58:9

counseling 114:19

counties 12:10

country 59:10 99:17 109:5

128:12,22 131:16

county 25:25 49:17 88:22

89:17,21 90:8 91:17 106:22

109:9 119:13

couple 8:20 9:23 57:25 64:17,

18 80:23 89:8 102:18 121:3

court 7:14 74:12 99:8,19

courts 88:22 89:20 123:8,9

COVID 16:7 19:12,25 107:8

COVID-19 8:22 9:7

cowboy 103:16

Cox 55:25 57:3 58:17,24

59:21,24 60:21 61:4 62:8

63:16 64:8 65:2,17 66:14

67:21,24 68:12,13,16 69:6,22

70:1,16 71:19 72:6,10 73:21

74:19 75:2,17 76:21 77:12

78:10,16,20 79:11 80:4,24

81:19 83:2,5 84:6,10 135:22

Cox's 62:22

crack 79:5

Craig 29:17 38:9 45:15

created 65:2,3,11,21,23 67:3

91:20

creating 108:2 127:15

credit 69:2 109:21 131:12

crime 16:10,16 42:24 44:8

66:20 67:2,4,5,6 77:19 79:6

91:22 93:9 104:21 119:3 122:21 127:2 133:12

criminal 89:22 90:25 127:13

criminalization 127:5

criminalize 127:8

criminalized 95:11 96:6

126:10

criminalizing 127:18

crisis 90:9

critical 133:10

Cromwell 7:23

cross 118:24

crosstalk 111:16

Cunningham 42:9 44:21 45:2,

3,6,22 46:4,5,6,7,11,12

Cup 107:23

current 24:5 34:16 82:4 110:6

139:7

cut 87:7

D

Dad 47:10,21

daily 65:6

damage 125:18

darn 44:15

Darryl 4:11 50:3 139:22

data 16:10 82:4

date 23:2 28:20 33:2 34:9

35:11 37:15 115:25

daughter 126:14

David 10:17

Davis 4:23,24 5:25 6:1,9 7:7 19:8,10,14,18,21,24 29:8,10,

12,14,24 41:15 46:8 49:5,21 50:14,15 58:2,3 73:10,11,17 86:20,21,23 98:6,7 102:17 115:18 123:14,15 137:7,11 140:10,11

day 2:6 3:1 32:9 69:25 72:14 84:11 91:6 94:1 95:8,24 97:24 99:8 119:5 126:15,16 130:5

day-to-day 66:18 89:18

days 28:17 35:4,5

DC 22:2 27:4

deacon 54:2

deadly 8:25

deal 14:21 18:16 22:12 101:25

dealers 110:9

dealing 79:14 118:9 127:23

dear 60:25 104:1

death 27:3 49:13 98:24 124:11

deceased 70:7

December 12:8

decently 2:9

decided 55:20 113:5

decision 111:8 112:5 125:17 130:6 133:21,25 136:12

declares 126:21

decline 34:17 35:20,24

declined 35:2 138:11,12

decrease 16:14,16 34:15 35:5, 7,9

decreased 64:25

dedicated 36:18

deepest 48:14

defendants 90:25

defense 90:17

definition 129:16 130:8,20

degree 63:10 114:18

demand 130:1

Democrat 45:17

demographics 46:2 74:23 100:11

demonstrate 97:25 98:19

demonstrated 113:20 125:15

depart 82:11

department 2:13,15 3:3,12,18, 19 4:2 5:10 7:11 12:13 20:14 24:6 26:16 38:8 59:4,10,11, 12,14 60:6,8 61:3 63:17,21 64:1,4,5,9,21 65:8,15 66:6 67:14 68:7 72:8,9,12 73:7 75:18,24 77:1,6 80:6,7 88:22 90:1 91:21 92:3 93:7 95:21 97:8,11,15 99:4 100:7,20 104:4 105:14 106:5,23,25 107:9,13 108:11 109:23,25 110:4,20,23 112:16 114:2,3, 22,23,24,25 117:4,8,22 118:17 119:2 124:22 125:12 129:23 131:15,19 134:21 139:12

departmental 3:18

departments 59:15 77:1 104:17

depends 83:16

deployment 104:20

depth 91:8

deputy 8:5,9,10 15:24 16:2,22 17:12 18:22 19:2,8,13,15 20:3,7,9,10,14,23 21:2,13,16 22:3,6 23:1,10,16 56:1 64:19 66:14,22 83:20 84:1 85:10 88:25 104:18 111:17,18 112:2 114:24

Derek 47:11

describe 67:22,24 74:24 92:25 100:13 129:18

deserve 57:7

deserves 121:6 125:5

Deshaun 8:10

Deshaune 131:13

Desiree 2:4

desk 98:1

detail 16:24 35:19

detailed 24:2

details 40:24

detectives 65:24 67:7,10

Detroit 2:15 3:8,12,14,18,19
4:3 12:13,16 23:24 26:6,7,11,
12 46:16 48:11 56:13 57:7,14
58:8,18 59:2,8,13 61:2 71:17
72:7,9,12 74:21,23 75:10,17
76:14,20 80:11 83:24 84:5
85:23,25 86:13,24 88:12,24
89:22,25 90:3,4 91:16,21
92:3,4 97:7,8,10,15 100:7,10
102:10 104:4,9 106:5,10,22
108:19 109:8 110:10 112:1
114:12,21,24,25 117:7 118:17
120:9 121:20,22 124:21
134:21 135:21,22 139:10,17

Detroiters 95:10 96:3,5 126:9 127:3.18

develop 68:3 76:22 77:2 91:20 93:16

developed 3:20 62:5 72:20

developing 67:25 71:2

development 64:7,8 65:18 76:3,24

die 107:8 134:19

differ 79:14,15

difference 42:19 79:17 92:22

difficult 11:14 30:15 60:12 69:12 70:2 71:4 123:22

difficulties 49:3

direct 6:25 29:4 93:21 96:15

direction 35:1 43:20

directly 36:13 134:2

director 7:19,20 10:16 23:22, 23 24:14 25:5 26:1 27:10

28:7,12 29:7,19 30:1,11 31:10,18 32:8 33:4,10,20 81:17,19 82:10 114:22

disability 49:2

disabled 16:4 26:19

disagreement 132:22

disappointed 112:6

disaster 10:4

discharged 27:21

disciplinary 45:11

discipline 4:1 107:12

disclose 45:17

disclosure 86:22 109:17

disconnect 62:14 81:3

discouraged 60:18

discussed 2:11 137:21

discussion 5:24 6:5 43:11 49:19 136:23 137:1,5,7 138:23 139:6

disease 8:25 127:11

disheartened 47:8

dismayed 62:16

disorders 12:7

dispatch 31:5 65:7

disqualification 25:11

disqualifications 24:25 25:3,4

disqualified 24:22

disregards 101:14

distinguished 59:20

Distortion 2:14

distributed 6:12 53:17

distributor 109:6

district 3:13,17 4:11,12,15,18, 20,21,23,25 19:7 20:2,8 21:19 37:10,11,13,22 52:3 56:19,24, 25 57:1,11,17 58:3,19 66:20 86:11,12 87:10,13,20 88:12

115:12,19,24 116:2,6,16

diverse 38:7 108:23

diversified 63:25

diversion 12:18 90:8

diversity 108:20

division 22:2 64:20,23 65:15

66:24 89:1 105:23

documentation 25:6 53:17

documents 24:2

Dodge 17:18,20

dodging 105:21

Don 7:14

don't 59:24

door 133:3

double 88:20

doubt 107:11

downs 132:21

downtown 42:25

DPD 3:12,23 27:12 40:21 47:16 128:18

DPDS 47:23

drag 16:17,23 17:15 43:13

101:1,18 102:2,20

dream 134:22

dreaming 134:16

dreams 134:19,20

dress 43:9

drifting 16:17 17:15,19 101:1

drive 102:6 123:2

driven 101:13

driving 34:19

drop 17:21 27:4

drug 110:9

dual 119:14 122:1

duck 127:22

due 7:2 10:2 16:4 17:9 30:17 49:1 82:6,18

Dunlap 85:14,16,18 86:8,16, 19 87:5,11,14,16,19,25 88:11, 14 89:7,10 90:16 91:12 92:17, 24 93:3,20 94:13,16 95:5,12 96:7 97:9 98:13 99:3 100:5,8, 16 101:6,21 102:14 103:3,16, 18,23 105:1 106:6,14 107:6 108:12,17 109:15 112:11,15, 18,24 113:18 135:22

DUNLOP 104:6 110:18 111:13,21

duration 85:11

duties 65:6 118:11

duty 2:24 10:2 26:16 27:22

130:15 132:7

dynamics 106:1 121:21

Ε

earlier 36:14 59:21 94:11

early 10:20 66:6,7 90:2

east 12:5 13:14,16,24 17:12 22:1 36:22,23 38:18 129:5

Eastern 8:11 88:20 90:5 91:2

Eastside 37:6

easy 60:11 79:3

eating 90:23

Ebbi 107:7

economic 97:21 119:23

124:14

economics 119:6

educate 62:12 79:12

educating 22:17 124:3

education 54:14 56:4 62:23 86:6 91:5 94:20 114:15

119:11,12

educational 36:8 63:1 80:12

effect 35:24 36:11 131:22,23

effective 11:16 61:3 104:5 120:8

effectively 72:8 76:18 97:7 106:4 118:15 124:22 126:25

effort 13:23 86:1 93:22

efforts 91:19 93:10 105:7,12 108:1

elected 3:13

electrical 9:20

elevations 110:22,23,24 111:14

eligible 82:11

eliminate 124:6

elimination 123:23 124:16

Ella 2:23

email 46:3,10

embedded 11:19 36:6

emergency 10:3

emotion 136:10

empaneled 97:18

empathy 36:9

emphasis 96:8

emphasize 68:5

emphasized 68:9

employed 63:16

employees 4:1 47:16 106:13

124:2,4

employment 24:5

empower 119:10

empowering 119:11

encourage 36:4,17 129:24

130:2

encouraged 47:13

encouraging 47:22

end 12:7 46:18 54:18 73:12,18 89:23 91:24 94:1 119:5

123:16 130:5

ended 52:11

ending 98:8,13

enforced 36:3

enforcement 2:25 16:17 21:25 33:3 35:11,13,25 59:23 82:13 89:2,13,16 91:11,13,16 99:11 106:9,24 117:6,8 131:4,5

engage 38:19 123:6,11

engaged 38:15,19 117:19

engagement 93:14 104:12 105:5

engaging 38:11 77:17 106:12 108:1 122:3 124:5 127:9

enhanced 107:3

enhancement 47:15

enhancing 107:25

enjoy 130:4

enjoyed 105:20 132:21

enlightened 38:13

enlist 80:14

ensure 61:2 95:10 104:4 120:7,15 121:6 134:9

enter 4:3 127:13

entered 64:16

entertain 5:19

entire 11:16 32:22 38:8 55:13 59:11 60:3 107:13 117:9

125:19

entities 119:4

equal 97:2

equally 97:21

equipped 59:13

equity 102:11 109:4,13

Ericka 7:21 53:8,10

erode 125:19

established 97:23

establishing 109:5

evening 85:16 87:11,14,16,19,

event 10:3 18:4 27:5,23 36:9 37:2,4,15 47:10,21

events 9:2 30:13 36:19 37:16

eventually 15:11 43:22

everybody's 107:9

evidence 67:6

evil 99:10

evoke 2:9

exact 28:25 29:22

examinations 25:14

excellence 121:7,9 125:8

130:1,2

excellent 61:4,16

exceptions 10:8 49:14

excited 37:4 119:15 121:25

excuse 50:24 57:20 88:4 116:9,24 139:22

excused 6:23,24

executive 110:22 111:8

114:22

exercises 3:11 124:8

exhausted 31:2

exist 76:16

existence 13:18

exists 107:3

exited 17:20

expand 12:11 106:9 123:10

expanded 9:4

expanding 8:24 29:1

expect 2:17 120:12 122:22

expectation 111:21,25 138:8

expectations 68:10 111:23

expedite 71:13

experience 62:22 81:11 91:9 113:23 114:16 129:11

experienced 11:13 92:21 118:21

experiences 60:2 119:2

experiencing 9:19

expertise 112:5

Explorer 106:20 108:2

explorers 106:24 107:2

expose 77:3,4

exposed 77:7,8

expression 37:24

extend 38:10

extensive 38:2 131:2

extra 132:24

eye 66:13 70:9

F

F.1 15:2

fabric 120:16 121:12

face 46:5

Facebook 46:1,5

facial 40:21 41:1 69:23 70:22 71:6,18,19,20,23 95:6,13 99:14 126:6,12,16,25 127:23

facilities 11:1 12:23

facility 10:16 13:14,24 65:2 90:17,24

fact 6:1 43:19 44:2 49:2 55:5 137:8

facts 22:10

fail 25:19

failed 50:25 62:21

failure 25:16 123:1

fair 2:16 18:2 36:22 74:14

fairgrounds 46:9

fairly 74:5 76:4

Faith 47:3,4,6

familiar 87:8 90:18 94:15,19

families 47:9

family 3:3 27:21 47:12 103:20

107:9

famous 88:12

fantastic 132:23,25

Farm 110:11

Farmington 96:1

fast 74:20 100:5 121:19

faster 67:8

fatal 34:21

fatally 17:22

father 2:5,7,8 126:13

favor 6:6 7:4 23:19 136:20

141:4

favorite 134:15

favor... 6:21

FBI 89:3 99:17

fear 105:4

fearing 17:22

federal 89:3 110:8

feel 59:5 84:22 92:22 95:10 96:5 126:9,25 137:16

feeling 101:2

feels 113:8

felony 16:20 17:1

felt 44:1 104:24 121:8 128:9

131:18 132:10

fighting 122:21

fights 101:17

figure 61:21 80:17

file 45:14

filed 45:15

fill 30:20 31:20 75:7 82:21 83:18 125:9

00.10 120.0

filled 24:6,7,10 31:7 82:2,5 filling 30:8 128:12

final 3:25 15:12

..

finally 131:17

 $\textbf{find} \ \ 96:12\ 102:4,10\ 107:12$

118:12

finding 118:22

finds 55:15

fine 21:1 53:21

fingerprint 32:19 126:18

fire 55:17

firearm 16:23

fired 17:22

firefighter 108:6

firm 139:11

fiscal 19:18,19 24:11,12 28:13

82:15

fitness 122:16

fix 75:25

flooding 9:19 35:13

floor 137:24

flows 63:2

Floyd's 98:23

fluidity 19:5

flyer 27:12

FMLA 26:17,20,21

focus 74:24 100:13 103:25

107:15 129:1

folks 74:8 80:19 92:8

follow 60:14

follow-up 15:7 51:18 53:8

95:8

follow-ups 18:15

food 27:15 109:6

football 17:5 23:4

for.commissioner 116:23

force 17:24 87:22 90:9 123:25 124:5,7 132:3

foremost 120:11 121:12

forensics 66:24

forget 128:23

forgive 39:4 63:11,14 136:21

139:5

forgives 88:10

form 65:21 74:15 79:2

format 138:7

formula 65:21

forthright 59:16 80:22

forum 5:9

forward 9:24 27:12 46:9 57:21 58:1,13,20 59:15 74:20 86:14 95:21 100:5 102:13 105:21 113:25 121:19 127:25 129:3 138:13

found 25:2 45:18 76:21 77:21 96:17

Fourth 41:13

Fowler 2:4.5.21

Francis 42:9 46:22

frankly 109:22

free 9:9 129:24

French 2:23

Friday 46:12 121:5

friend 15:14 52:19 79:24 103:9 108:8

friend's 3:2

friends 103:19

front 32:11 43:5 98:24 109:25

125:3,6,20

full 100:20 109:17 128:4

fullest 101:10

fun 21:24

funny 39:7

furlough 30:18 82:18

future 26:5 49:1

G

gain 78:2

gained 60:2

game 17:6 23:4

gang 17:9 22:11 35:16 89:2

gaps 81:4

Garrett 12:1

gas 39:10,15,16 40:5,8

gate 122:8

gave 15:5 37:15 44:9 81:24 82:4 92:8,25 131:11 137:13

geek 71:8

general 20:24 58:9 61:16 65:1 67:13 75:4

Gentry 27:11

George 98:23

gift 27:15

give 2:4,6,7,10 3:6 4:8 5:10 7:9 8:7 9:4,8 13:2 14:1 16:2 17:11 20:14,16,18 21:4,22 24:9 27:6 30:8,9 33:14,24 40:17 44:5 50:1 69:2 81:10,13 86:5 88:2 102:5,11 103:21 106:17 107:4 108:3 109:20 114:14,15 119:2 125:14 139:3

giveaway 27:16

giving 23:25 54:8 118:13 119:8,20 122:11

glad 47:18

glory 2:6

goal 61:7 62:3 75:11 77:14,15 101:7

goals 72:9 73:7 75:25 96:21 97:8,10,11,22,23,25 98:3 124:22 128:13

God 2:7,12,16,17 88:5,6,10 114:6

good 3:7 4:22 5:2,4,7 8:9,15
14:11 15:13,17,18,24 18:19
20:4 23:22 33:8 34:3,4 39:14
40:5 41:9 42:6,15,16 44:15,18
47:12 49:24 53:12 56:12 57:2,
10,19 58:2,4 62:18 67:21 69:6
72:5,10,12 75:5 76:10 79:24
81:8 84:20 85:12,16,17 86:17,
20 87:2,5,6,11,12,14,16,19,25
88:10 91:4 94:18 97:5 105:19
111:1 115:13,20 116:1,3,5,15,
17 117:1 118:20 124:19
125:4,5 131:18 141:7,8

goodness 64:2

governance 3:19

governing 10:5

government 97:12 124:2,4 131:21

governor's 48:10

graduate 26:4 121:2

graduated 25:22 90:4 129:10

graduates 25:21 103:21

graduation 25:22,24 117:12

grand 17:12 101:24

grandfather 126:14

grandmother 109:19

grant 110:8

grateful 18:12 29:2 33:8 56:16 113:15

great 2:17,25 11:19 15:15 25:24 31:11 38:5,13,16 47:10, 14,17,19,21,24 48:12 56:14 58:10 59:2 73:6 84:19 98:17 107:17 108:18 109:15 110:13 118:1 124:23 129:23 132:16 134:20 138:7

greatest 59:22,25 76:23 77:9 91:10,12 97:1 106:11 131:3 132:4

greatly 48:9

Greektown 23:4 43:1

green 43:17 117:11

ground 38:1

group 13:23 14:9

groups 17:6

guess 28:9 72:18 133:20

guest 58:16

guests 8:8 47:7

guidance 12:4 113:12

guidelines 9:5 14:19

gun 22:15,20,22 92:2

guns 35:10 36:15 47:17 92:4

guys 46:10

Н

half 51:19

hand 2:14 13:2 18:17 28:3,4 29:9 118:25 139:4

handing 36:24

handling 51:7

hands 28:3 111:25 133:25

Handyside 7:15

happen 14:1 60:19 62:6 76:3 99:6,7 133:13

happened 55:19 56:24 69:11

happening 72:18 77:19

100:19

happiest 101:11

happy 8:4 11:18 12:20,21 33:5 42:17 115:14 117:2 137:18

Har 10:17 **hard** 68:20

harm 137:4 139:5

hate 70:6

head 11:3 74:4

heading 35:1

headquarters 46:16

health 10:15,20,23 12:4,6 13:24 87:22 90:8 122:6,12,13 123:8,11

healthcare 10:16 12:1,3

hear 41:8 45:3 47:4,18 51:2 52:18 57:18 61:10 67:19 81:17 83:9 100:24,25 120:5 128:2

heard 38:12 49:19 91:17 101:21

hearing 31:12 103:11

hearings 109:7

hears 4:2

heart 11:4 92:19 104:1

heartfelt 11:13 20:5

hearts 51:23,24 52:5,22

heavenly 2:5

held 14:25 15:1 110:3,4 120:24

helped 92:9 93:6 98:12 128:1

helping 18:11 75:9 93:18 113:25

helps 71:24

Henderson 14:8

Herbert 107:6 108:5

Hernandez 5:1,2 11:10,12 19:2,4 21:6,11 28:23,24 41:23 50:16,17 58:4,6 60:22,23 62:19 86:17,18 103:8,10,17, 19,24 104:6 105:16 109:13 115:13,14 120:3,4 121:14 135:24 140:12,13 141:1

he's 86:25

hide 79:18

high 9:14 45:7 46:15 55:7 90:4 103:21 107:14 117:17

highlight 117:6 134:13

highly 77:19 78:5 118:20,21 138:10,14

hire 24:16 32:21 81:5 82:6 83:17 139:11

hired 24:18 71:17 106:18

hires 26:5,10,12 31:17

hiring 24:3 29:3 31:15 32:23 83:25

Hispanic 105:3,9

historic 58:19

history 12:12 36:9 60:4 92:2 96:8 108:20

hit 38:1

hold 52:18 57:24 103:18 104:8 110:6 125:3,7 128:21

holding 93:22

Holley 2:1,20 4:7 5:15,23 6:5, 8,10,17,20 7:3,6 8:3,15,19 9:14 10:12 11:20,24 13:1,6, 10,17,20 14:3,6,11,23 15:17, 23 16:1 18:8,18 19:17,19,23 20:1,16 21:14 23:14,15 28:2, 6,23 29:8,11,13 30:3 31:8,11 32:25 33:7,13,18,21 37:9,21 38:24 39:4,18,22 40:12,15 41:6,8,16,18 42:4,11,14,22 44:4,9,12,16,20 45:1,5 46:11, 25 47:5 48:1,16,24 49:6,20,24 51:1,17 52:16,18,22 53:12,15, 21,25 54:4,7,16 55:2,22 56:6, 10,11 58:14,22 59:18 60:22 62:20 63:4,7,11,13 67:15,20 68:11,14 69:20 72:3 73:10,15 74:16 76:8 78:11,17 79:23 80:21 81:8,13,16,18 83:1,3,9, 12,20 84:9,13,19 85:1,7,10, 15,17,19 86:9,22,25 88:1,5,7, 9,15 89:6 90:14,20 92:7,13,16 93:12 94:6,25 95:3 97:3 98:3, 6 100:1,4 103:4,8 104:15



105:17 108:8,13,17 110:16 111:1 112:8,12,17,19,21 113:10 114:9 115:3 116:7,11, 18 118:3 120:2 121:15,16 123:14 124:17 125:23 127:19 129:5 130:24 132:6 133:18,22 134:3,24 135:3,5,17 136:1,4, 5,9,15,18,24 137:10,23,25 138:4,17,24 139:3,18,25 140:19,20,24 141:2,4,6,8

Holt 5:3,4,22 18:22,23 19:1,7 28:5,6,22,25 33:12,16,19 50:18,19 57:2,3 74:17,18 76:7 87:16,18 100:2,3,9,16 103:3 116:3,4 121:15,16 123:13 140:14,15 141:3

home 16:4 42:20

homes 101:2

homicide 17:24 35:16 47:18

homicides 16:11 34:11,12,14, 16 35:1 91:24 92:11

honest 59:16 69:7 99:6,13

honestly 70:8 79:13

honesty 105:11

honor 2:7 3:6 47:11 58:20 112:13 117:5 120:20 125:10, 16

Honorable 3:8 40:18 45:3 46:7 89:11 117:1

honored 59:1,5 128:23

hope 11:21 21:23 26:4 44:14 52:9 54:18 55:4 90:6 113:19 133:1

hopeful 58:11

hoping 4:3 37:3

host 84:10

hosted 41:12

hot 23:6

hour 51:19

hours 20:17 135:8,9

house 85:21 87:1

HR 28:4 30:13 31:15 81:20

Hubbard 107:10

human 23:18,24,25 41:2 70:9

humbled 117:2 128:23

hundred 30:6 56:25 57:11 70:18 81:2

hundreds 71:14,15

husband 13:22 107:7 108:6

ı

idea 8:7 30:9 105:8

ideas 109:1 129:24

identification 95:24

identified 41:1 55:3,19 66:7

identify 54:9 66:11 70:6 74:22 93:24 100:9

IECP 69:4

Ilitch 119:17

illegal 17:15

illness 10:21 127:8,17 129:1

imagine 79:20 99:19

immunity 73:12,18,25 74:4,5 98:9,14 99:12,24 123:17,21, 23,24 124:1,7,16 127:24

impact 29:4 67:9 74:5 122:18

impacting 34:17 128:14

impair 90:11

Imperial 21:21

implement 80:1

implementation 80:17

implemented 63:20 64:22 66:5 105:9

implementing 80:6

important 9:7,11 48:13 57:23, 24 60:24 70:3 75:11 76:5,6

84:22 85:24 96:23 125:17 126:16 127:7 128:20,25

importantly 61:22 66:11 67:2 91:22 94:2 96:16

impounded 16:19,25

impressed 10:25 87:23 94:21 100:3,4 138:10

impressive 67:16 90:14,15

improper 99:9

in- 10:10

in-house 84:8

in-person 10:6

In-processing 24:16

inability 125:16

inappropriate 62:17 130:16

137:9

inauguration 128:9

incarceration 123:12 127:10, 17

incentives 47:17

incident 17:6,10 23:4,5 35:12 133:10

incidents 23:3,5 118:13 123:18

included 64:10

including 3:16 9:10

inclusion 36:9,19

inclusive 129:21 130:4

incoming 40:19

inconsistent 49:16

increase 16:11,13 34:7,10,12, 14 35:6

increased 82:15

increasing 8:23

indecision 124:10

indicators 98:20

indict 71:19

individual 98:23 99:10 109:2

individuals 17:10 18:4 26:24 30:18 31:1 39:15 72:20 99:21 105:2,8 106:22,24 118:16

info 45:25

information 15:5 17:3 23:11 24:3 25:12 26:7,11 32:6 46:2, 8,10 62:13 69:8 99:22 123:7 127:3

initial 31:25

initiate 138:15

initiatives 27:7 37:18

injured 16:3 124:9

injury 16:5

Innovation 7:12

innovative 38:9

input 96:23 112:23 118:14

inquiry 13:9

inside 83:18

insist 19:25

inspect 120:11

inspector 89:2

installed 108:22

installing 133:4

instances 124:7

instructed 63:7

instructions 14:15

Integrated 10:15,20 12:4

Intel 119:3

Intelligence 17:9 35:16

intelligent 103:20

intend 74:24 100:13

interaction 128:3

interest 56:14 85:24 95:17 104:25 113:14 114:12

interested 106:19 128:24

interesting 68:17

interim 4:8 7:8,21 8:6 40:16 110:19,21 111:14 112:25 114:9,17,18,21 115:11 116:3, 5,15 117:5 118:19 121:17,18 129:8 132:12 139:7

intermediate 26:18,21

internal 25:1 65:14,22 117:16

International 103:14 104:9

internet 49:3

interrupting 67:17 84:22 85:2

intervene 130:15

intervention 66:6

interview 15:3 32:18 51:15 54:17 55:4 57:6,9 87:17 121:18

interviewed 137:8

interviewing 9:12

interviews 14:13,22,25 51:3,

12

interwoven 121:12

intimidated 129:13 130:9,18

intimidation 130:14

introduce 23:19 51:25 52:2 53:4,5 55:24 56:6,7,9 57:13

76:22 77:5 86:3,4 115:8

116:14

introduced 52:1 54:13

introducing 33:23

introduction 7:98:2

invest 77:21,25

investigated 17:8

investigates 3:24

investigating 17:14 113:7

investigation 17:23 71:14

72:2 126:19,22

investigations 19:6 65:19

66:1,25

investigative 3:22 66:23 67:12

77:9

Investigator 7:19,22,23,24 8:1

investigatory 126:17

investing 121:23

invited 104:22

invocation 2:4

involved 17:10 61:15 73:19 74:7,8 80:14 91:6 111:12

123:18

involvement 36:4

involves 106:12

Isle 101:23,25 110:4

isolated 127:1

isolation 16:9

 $\textbf{issue} \ \ 23:6\ 52:10\ 54:25\ 70:14,$

19 80:10 127:23,25

issued 16:19,25

issues 59:8 61:15,16 66:8 75:24 99:17 101:12 102:21

104:16 125:3

item 103:25

itiveness 60:14

It's 5:23

I'll 49:24

l've 59:24

J

Jackson 10:16

jail 12:17 90:8,18,25 92:6 100:23 113:24 114:1

jails 88:22 89:19

James 114:18 135:23

Javier 10:17,18

Jay 14:9

Jeff 131:13

Jefferson 36:23

Jesus 5:1 19:2 58:6 86:17 88:6 115:13 140:12

Jesus' 2:18

Jim 2:1 23:13

job 11:8 15:11 33:8 38:20 44:15 55:17 58:25 59:1 61:9, 18 62:3,4,12 65:13 71:24,25 72:21,23 75:1,9 76:25 77:4,5, 10 78:4,5 79:11 80:11 100:15 106:3 109:11 119:6 130:15,21 138:7 139:7

jobs 30:5 55:14 106:16

join 69:12 75:10 80:20

joined 106:24 107:1,8 117:7 129:1

joining 86:13 105:14 128:19, 24 129:3

jointly 3:20

Jones 5:6,7,13,21 18:9,18 20:2,8 21:15 22:4,25 23:12,16 48:2 50:20,21 57:19,20 76:9, 10 78:9 87:2,3 105:18,19 108:7 115:20,22 116:11 118:5,6 120:1 135:4 140:17, 18

Jonya 7:18

Joy 42:10

judgment 131:6,7,8,21

July 24:1,5,12,17,19 25:14 26:5,7,17 34:10,15,23 35:4 63:18 82:3,16

jumps 102:14

June 34:22

justice 89:23 96:9 101:5 127:13

justified 22:10

Κ

Kappa 12:14

Katrina 7:20 23:23

keeping 3:1 47:25

Kennedy 41:12

key 14:25 65:18 79:22

kicking 116:12

kid 101:19 109:24 117:10

kids 36:15

killed 2:24

kind 11:3 36:2 45:14 74:10 76:15 77:25 81:25 108:20 109:20

kinds 80:5 107:14

knelt 98:23

knowledge 11:4 74:22 77:23, 24 78:2 100:10

knowledgeable 9:17

L

lab 67:2

lack 62:15 99:9 104:25

lady 13:8 48:12 88:24

laid 77:15

Lake 36:22

large 24:25 96:8

largely 93:20

largest 31:3 89:21 92:2 109:5

110:2

late 12:13 134:15

latent 67:2,11

latest 76:23 77:8

Lavondria 107:6

law 2:24 10:5 21:24 33:3 59:23 82:12 89:13,16 91:10,13,16

99:10 106:9,23 117:6,8 131:4,

lawlessness 101:2 102:3

Lawrence 7:22

lawsuit 73:13,20 98:11 123:19

lawsuits 45:19

lead 89:20 98:4 125:20 126:17,18,21 139:13,14

leader 97:16 134:17

leadership 67:23 93:1,13 94:2 129:19,20

leading 93:9

leads 101:17 129:9

league 23:9

lean 31:25 32:4

learn 100:22 117:13 124:24

learning 57:22

leave 10:18 26:16,18,19,22 69:18 82:12 87:9 114:1

leaving 119:24

left 43:13 110:19 131:14

leg 116:12

legal 74:6

legitimacy 131:18

lenses 121:11

lethal 123:25

level 45:25 55:6,16 117:18

leverage 119:1

liaison 109:12 133:4

license 54:3

licensed 122:6

licensing 67:1

lies 130:6

Lieutenant 33:5 115:1

Lieutenants 48:6

life 17:22 22:8,15,23 45:22 59:11 79:21 101:11,12 102:21 113:25 117:3,9 124:10

lifelong 90:3

lifesaving 124:8

lift 103:11,14

light 23:6 43:16 68:19 101:14

lighter 103:13

lighting 110:11

likes 78:5

Linda 4:12,13 22:5 50:3 86:10, 12 115:12 139:23

lines 134:18

lions 107:19

Lisa 4:21 20:2 57:10 87:13 116:1 140:8

Lisonya 7:23

list 33:1,4 70:13 137:13,15

listed 40:20,25

listen 75:22

listening 5:12 86:14

lists 137:16

lit 110:11

literally 122:24 124:10

live 38:14 39:13 40:1 57:1 59:3 68:10 72:25 75:8 101:9, 11 121:8

lived 66:17 79:20

lives 47:8 86:23,24

living 97:25 98:3

local 10:3 82:12

location 17:16

locations 12:11 104:23

locking 113:24

long 8:21 9:24 12:12 13:12 29:17,18,24 59:7 70:22 73:4 79:21 99:16 108:4 117:12 longer 120:17

longest 97:16

looked 49:9 70:12 105:5 126:21

Lord 2:11

lost 22:8 47:8

lot 18:2 60:12 61:14,17 65:11 69:3 70:8 72:11 74:1 75:15,19 76:1 77:2,3,23,24 82:10 84:24 91:25 92:6 99:21 100:22 106:14,15 107:16,24 122:9,10 123:24 124:1,24 129:15,22,23 131:12 132:20

loud 52:19

love 4:25 12:22 39:12,19,20, 21 40:1 55:1 56:15 109:19 134:17

lovely 44:24

low 35:2

M

made 16:20 17:7 49:18 65:18 88:5 95:20 99:13 110:12 111:18,19 138:21

Madrigal 7:24

Mae 5:3 140:14

Magerito 10:15

main 36:1

maintaining 76:19 106:4 118:16

major 35:16

majority 98:17

make 2:12 3:1 6:20,22 13:25 14:17 15:9 17:17 19:16 23:10 28:20 29:21 31:22 32:5,20 39:16 43:12 44:22 49:8,13 51:19,21,22 52:13 60:8,9 63:23 64:23,24 65:12,22 67:12 68:6 69:10 72:19 74:13 86:25 92:22 96:3,5,11 97:11, 22 101:8 102:1 111:5,9 112:5 113:1,5 119:10 120:16,23,24, 25 122:10,13 125:16 126:9 129:12 130:3 132:12,15 133:9 135:11 137:14,17

makes 4:4 42:19 72:1 78:1 108:18 109:15 110:13 132:16 133:24 136:12

making 10:22 35:23 39:17 62:2,3,4,5 65:6 67:11 76:2 80:18 104:13 117:10,22

male 126:13

males' 90:12

man 95:25

manage 77:7 105:24

management 67:23 93:1,11 129:18

manager 129:21 130:4

manner 15:9

marginal 30:24

Mario 11:10

Mark 48:5,13

market 21:22

married 13:21

Martin 5:5,13 22:25 57:20 87:3 115:22 140:16

marvelous 11:8

Massachusetts 58:9,10,12

master's 63:10 88:20 114:18

mater 45:7

material 14:14

math 82:3

matter 27:20

matters 2:11

mayor 3:14,20 4:4 15:12 51:10 54:10 55:15 68:22,23 83:24 84:2,5 95:16 96:15 102:9 108:21 110:6 111:5 112:1,13 128:4,7 133:24 135:12,19 136:6 138:16,21 139:15

mayor's 51:9 139:8

mayors 55:8

Mays 134:16

MBA 119:19

Mccabe 8:13 34:1,2,5,22 35:18 36:13 38:22 39:2,14,20 40:3,10

Mccomb 12:10

Mcharris 27:11 37:6

MCOLES 24:23 25:13

Mcreal 11:21,23 13:15

MDOC 35:16

meaning 126:20

means 9:1 44:3 55:12 77:11 79:4.10 111:11 121:1

meant 66:1

meantime 43:20

mechanisms 120:15

media 7:13 17:7 24:16 100:21

medical 10:2 26:18.22 32:18

meet 9:3 58:5 73:6 77:14 101:7 104:22

meeting 2:2,8 4:17 5:8 6:11,18 7:12,14 8:22 9:10,11,25 14:15,18 18:11 23:14 37:1,7 41:10,11 48:5 53:20 54:9,22 55:10 87:22,23 94:3 110:3 117:23 133:12 141:11

meetings 3:16 8:25 9:6 10:6 15:2 45:23,24 104:19 133:11

meets 3:15

Melanie 14:1

member 10:1 90:5,6 94:12,13

members 2:25 3:13 7:15 16:3, 8,9 17:16 18:9 75:20 130:17

memberships 69:13

memory 68:18

men 64:9 75:5 89:19 109:11 128:21

mental 10:21,23 12:6 13:23 87:22 90:7 122:6,11,13,16

123:8,11 127:8,17 129:1

mentally 122:16

mentioned 9:6 11:2 13:13 27:5 28:7 38:7,17 129:17 135:12 136:20

mentor 107:17 108:4 109:10

mentored 90:1 107:16

mentoring 114:1

merged 12:7

mess 10:18

message 36:15

messed 116:13

met 90:1

mic 42:11 90:20 116:25

Michael 12:1 57:3 74:19 133:5

135:22

Michigan 12:19 17:24 88:21 90:5 91:2 107:8 114:19,23

microphone 81:14 116:24

Mike 119:17

military 10:2 26:18

million 89:24

Milwaukee 17:13

mind 3:4 33:23 77:14 91:9

118:8

minds 51:23 52:23

mine 79:25

mini 91:20

minority 109:6,14

minute 52:18

minutes 6:11,13 7:1 8:20 42:21 43:22 44:12 49:1,10,23 51:14 53:7 54:15 85:5,7 89:8 98:23 108:9 135:8 138:20

misdemeanor 16:21 17:2

missed 38:4

mission 3:9 97:12.23

mistakes 99:14

misuse 126:23

ML 15:2

model 38:8 79:24 131:16

133:17

moment 2:22 3:4 19:5 89:12

131:9 132:3

Monday 21:5

money 6:4 77:23

monitoring 7:13

Monroe 43:3,6,13,17,23

month 24:1,5,17 34:20 35:15,

21 82:7,13 102:17

monthly 26:25 104:16

months 24:23 74:25 75:12 76:2 100:15 110:6 122:4,17

morale 119:7,21

morning 48:7

Morningside 36:25

mother 48:9 109:19

mother's 48:6

motion 5:19 49:8,17 50:25 135:11 138:13 140:22

motor 35:25

motto 122:23 133:16

Mousey 21:18

move 9:24 15:20 23:18 41:19 48:25 49:17 52:20 95:21 113:25 116:24 135:18 140:25

moved 5:21,23 10:24 14:20

136:1

moving 25:13 46:17,19

MPOS 36:18

mugshots 70:10 multiple 34:24 multiple-victim 34:19

municipality 73:14,20 98:11

murders 102:15,19

Ν

names 11:2 33:2 133:24 135:12,19 136:19

nanosecond 124:9

narcotics 89:2 117:20

narrow 71:15 **nation** 99:18

national 12:19 51:22 68:19 98:24 110:6 138:7

nature 36:25 66:5,21 70:11 71:7

navigate 27:14

necessarily 69:15 74:2 77:20

neck 98:23

needed 10:22

negative 122:12

neighbor 86:20

neighborhood 8:11 86:23

neighborhoods 35:22 36:1 121:4,5

net 74:1

network 37:7

newly 34:2

news 95:12,13,24 100:18

next-gen 65:9

nexus 90:19 91:1

nice 11:22 37:11 51:4,6 65:10

night 141:7,8

NIH 11:17

nineties 12:13 117:18

ninth 36:21

no-shows 25:17,20

Nobel 128:18,19,24

noble 69:5,16 94:12 109:10

128:13

noise 102:20

non- 34:20

non-criminal 3:24

non-detroiters 26:9

non-fatal 16:12 34:7,10,17,18,

22,23 35:20,24

non-use 124:7

nonprofits 80:2

north 38:18 46:18

Northeast 10:14,20 12:4 110:9

northeastern 88:25

Northern 45:7,9 46:15

Northwest 27:19,23

note 40:25 103:14

noted 10:8 139:18,19

notes 28:25 116:12

notice 10:9,11 80:25

noticed 29:4,14 43:4 81:6

notification 8:18

notify 133:10 136:6,7

notifying 133:11 138:21

nowadays 71:5

NPO 129:16 130:9,20

number 14:2 29:20 34:19 35:1 37:19 38:4,15,21 42:23 46:3 70:19 72:19 82:16 92:22

105:24 106:12 117:19,24 118:10,13 119:4 121:11 124:5

numbers 18:3 19:15 24:8,25

26:20 81:24 83:2

nurturing 67:25

0

Oakland 12:10

oath 130:11

objective 101:7

objectives 128:14

observe 44:7

observed 17:16

occasions 90:24

occurred 35:21

occurring 10:4 18:6

OCI 133:2

offender 67:1

offer 3:2 48:13 112:11

offered 32:20

office 8:6 41:23 48:10 51:9 82:24 89:17 109:9 128:9 130:12 132:10 133:4

officer 2:23 12:3 16:6,7 30:22 61:6 62:2 69:1 73:13,19,21 76:20 78:4 93:22 98:10,25 99:3,7,22 107:6,10,12,21 108:5 113:8 115:1 117:9 123:18 124:10,13 129:14 130:10,11,12

officer's 61:7

officer-involved 19:11 22:9

officers 4:25 16:3 17:13,17, 18,21 24:7 26:25 30:7 31:15 38:20 47:14 63:22 64:15 65:3, 4,21 66:7 67:5 68:23 75:21 76:19,22 77:8,16 81:4,21,24 82:1,10,12 93:16,19,22 96:20 98:4,17,21 99:4,13,15,24 100:23 104:23,24 105:13,14, 24 106:5 108:1,3 110:15 111:6 114:1,2 117:19 118:21 119:8,10,18,24 120:24 121:2 122:9,15 125:3 128:10 129:2, 11 131:23,24

offices 48:11 66:12 81:2 oftentimes 99:19 105:6

Ohio 83:25

oldest 12:17,18 59:9

OMA 9:25

on-duty 16:5

ongoing 19:5 35:18

online 46:1

open 15:1 27:24 30:10 71:6 83:18 89:8,23 133:3

opening 46:15 111:17 115:4 116:19 118:4

operations 8:11 35:14 64:19 89:18 117:14 132:19

operators 82:22

opinion 69:23 73:11,17 95:5 98:8,9 123:16 126:6

opinions 108:25

opportunities 107:20 119:1,8, 20 121:24 122:7 130:16

opportunity 9:9 33:14 54:8 61:16 84:12 89:11 92:8 97:20 106:11 107:22,25 113:1,4,19 117:3,13,20 122:8 128:5 134:5,21,22

oppose 6:8,9 139:8

opposed 6:1 141:6

opposing 3:25

options 8:24 9:7 10:7

oral 32:10,12,13

order 2:3,9 6:3 28:10 35:14 101:7

ordered 17:21

organization 12:9 74:4 89:19 94:4 96:11 119:7 120:17 121:13 125:1,18,19 130:3,18 131:10,14,17

organizations 22:12 119:24

organized 14:19

orientation 32:21

Oswego 17:5

outcome 134:6

outcomes 45:12

outdated 99:23

outlet 102:11,23,24 103:1

outrageous 43:8

outsider 72:11

outstanding 38:20 89:4 99:18

over-criminalization 127:2

over-rely 72:24

overdose 36:20

overnight 125:19

oversight 3:11,17 66:3 78:15,

18,21 97:17 132:14

overview 90:13

owe 18:13

owned 109:6

Р

package 14:17 24:1 27:16

packet 26:14

painting 131:19

pandemic 26:3 30:16 49:4

82:18

panel 32:11

paperwork 69:10

par 31:2

paramount 124:25

Pardon 48:2

Parish 133:5

park 17:4 27:9.11 35:19 37:6

47:21

parks 35:23

part 9:9 16:15 22:22 61:9 65:6 70:19 71:3 72:2 73:23 79:11 80:18 114:10 120:16,21 122:14 127:1 138:22

participants 9:5

participate 8:24 10:7 57:6,9

87:17

participating 121:17

participation 44:17 46:20

participative 93:13

partner 27:13 61:12,17 73:2

80:9,10 104:13

partnered 35:15 110:10

partners 5:11 12:20 17:25

partnership 89:21 92:6 93:6

partnerships 91:16,19

parts 68:24 70:24 98:14,15

PAS 24:9

pass 32:10,12,13 33:16

passed 25:16,19 54:10 140:22

passing 25:16 27:14

passion 109:12

past 21:23 45:19 113:21

Pastor 39:25 56:6,9 92:7

patience 10:13 33:24 63:15 114:11

patient 139:8

patient 139.0

Patillo 7:20 23:22,23 24:14 25:5 26:1 27:10 28:7,12 29:7, 19 30:1,3,11 31:10,18 32:8 33:4,10,20 81:9,17,19 82:10

patrol 75:9 117:9,13,14,15 119:3

patrolling 43:2 121:4,5

patrols 66:18

Patterson 21:20

pave 68:21

paved 128:22

pay 28:16 29:18 30:23 31:1 35:25 73:13,19,23 74:14 98:10 106:25 123:19

paying 29:17,18

peace 80:5

pedigree 58:6 115:16

peer 126:20

penal 3:21

Pending 27:25 33:10

people 9:20 10:21 17:4 18:3 22:12,14,16,20 38:12 46:17 47:22,23 48:12 49:12 52:13, 23 55:6,7,14 56:25 57:12 60:10 61:17,20,23 62:16 65:20 66:17 68:3,6 69:8,24 70:7,10,14,23 72:25 73:3 74:1,2,7 75:15,20 76:1,3,4 77:22,23 78:1 80:8,10,14 84:7 92:6 94:3 95:7 97:20 101:2,9, 21 102:4,6,18,22 104:21 105:4,10 106:3,15,19 107:16, 24 109:14 113:24,25 117:24 118:23 119:22 123:4,11 125:11 126:7 127:8 129:15,23 131:13 138:11 139:16

percent 30:6 70:18

percentage 73:13,19 98:11 123:19

percentages 24:9

perfected 71:9

perfection 68:1

perform 118:11

performance 41:1 107:11

period 21:2 22:21 30:23 111:14

permanently 24:22

person 5:18 9:3 10:11 11:14 22:13 42:17 44:18 48:4 54:20 55:16 58:5 61:6 71:12,20 74:5,13 84:3,22 96:11 109:3, 7,9 111:23 119:12 125:13

127:11 129:22

personal 118:14

personality 79:16

personally 130:17 136:12

personnel 7:20 24:3,4 26:23

106:2 118:10,11

persons 23:7 112:6

perspective 75:23 128:13

philosophy 61:5 63:21 74:6

78:25 79:16

phone 14:2 29:21

physical 25:13,18 32:9

pick 70:11

pictures 71:15

piece 70:16 71:21 72:24

piggyback 57:5

pillars 97:14,16

pipeline 127:15

pistons 107:19

pitching 8:5

place 2:10 23:2,8 36:16 51:24 60:11,15 77:20 78:1 84:4

102:5 120:15

places 60:7,12

placing 80:3

plan 132:14

planning 104:20 105:8

plans 78:19 108:14

plant 106:16

plaque 47:10

play 101:10

pleased 37:17 38:3,21 115:24

pleasure 53:19 58:5 115:14

PM 17:11 27:19 41:11,14

46:14

poems 134:15

point 36:15 39:24 45:9 49:21 51:8 52:24 57:17 69:6 96:8 102:13 133:25 137:2

pointed 59:21

points 14:25 132:24

police 2:2,13,15,23 3:3,9,10, 12,18,19,20 4:3 5:10 7:20 9:13 12:13,14,16 14:13 15:22, 23 16:7 17:25 20:12 22:15,21, 22,23 23:8,24 26:8,10,14,25 31:21,23 32:2,23 36:7,10,11, 16 42:1 43:5,12,21 44:6 45:13,20 46:7 48:15 54:7 55:16 57:3,8 58:2 59:3,9,11, 12,13,15 60:3,5 61:3,6,7,15, 19 63:17,18,22,23 64:1,4,5,9, 12,15,21 65:3,8,15 66:6,19 67:13 68:7,19 71:17 72:7,9,12 73:7 74:19,21 75:17 76:20 77:6,7 80:6,7 81:2,22 85:21 86:20 87:3 88:23,24 90:1 91:21 92:3 93:7 94:10 95:9, 15,19 97:7,8,11,15 98:17,20 100:7,14 101:4 104:4,10,17 105:3,9,13 106:2,5,23 107:21 108:15,21 110:14 111:4,11 114:21,24,25 115:22 116:16 117:4,7,22 118:17,21 119:1 120:9 121:9,20,23 122:4 124:21 128:4 131:19 132:8 134:21 135:20 136:8 139:9

police- 91:15

policed 104:13

policies 63:24 65:12 96:14

131:15

policing 8:11 59:6 60:9,19 61:1,2,5 62:10,15 63:20 64:14,16 75:4 77:4,5,10,12 80:3 97:14,19 104:2,3,10,11 120:7,8,18 121:7,10 125:1,4,5

policy 3:18 40:25 124:14 126:24 131:16,25 132:20,25 133:3

pool 119:25

population 90:18



populations 12:10

port 58:10

position 30:20 55:8 57:24 59:6 64:6,17 65:14 76:14,15, 19 83:5,17 85:24 105:25 113:16 114:12 124:24

positions 27:18 29:15 30:8, 10,17 75:6 81:4,7 82:19,20, 23,24 83:16 112:7

positive 16:10 18:1 35:23 37:4 138:13

positively 34:17

possibility 123:5

possibly 101:9

potential 101:10

potentially 66:8 70:14 74:14

poverty 69:25 95:8 126:8

power 3:21 61:23 139:16

practices 72:22

praise 2:6,17

prayer 47:9

prayers 3:2

praying 9:21 45:8 47:22

preach 54:1

preacher 109:5

preaching 103:6

Precinct 14:7 16:6,7 17:5,13 18:2,6 20:12,13 21:20 27:6,9, 11 33:22 34:2,6 35:10,19 36:6,8 37:17 38:2,14,15,16,19 39:13 40:1 41:12 89:1 104:22 109:22 117:12,23

Precincts 24:19

prepare 28:21 51:3

prepared 113:20

preparing 59:10 89:12

prerogative 55:21

presence 2:10

present 4:14,17,19,22 5:2,4

54:11

presentation 105:20

presentations 23:18

president 10:14 12:3 14:8 48:5 109:24

pretend 100:6

pretty 57:23 75:3,11 76:13 112:7

prevent 77:19

previous 6:11 28:12 34:8,9,

11,13,14,16 35:5

previously 24:18 25:20 88:23

114:22

prices 102:8

pride 131:11

primaries 132:18

primary 133:7

print 67:2,11

printed 32:15

prior 14:17 17:18 56:5 64:2,17 65:13,19 66:14,21 91:23

114:23 115:1

prioritize 96:23

priority 106:21

prison 127:15

privilege 78:13 120:20 125:10

privileged 111:9

Prix 101:24

problem 61:21 75:12 80:16

118:20 135:7,9 139:7

problems 9:20 61:12,14 66:8 75:23 76:16,17 80:13 133:9

procedures 63:24 65:12 96:15

proceed 55:23

process 7:2 14:19 15:3 25:1

31:14,24 32:20,23 51:5 52:9, 14 54:17 56:3 57:6,23,24 80:12 84:4 86:1 87:18 99:20 106:15,19 110:19,20 111:10 112:23 114:10 121:18 134:6 138:9,15

processes 31:23 93:18

processing 67:8 89:15

procurement 139:12

professional 17:25 51:7 64:7 94:19 107:22 132:21 139:11

professionals 126:20

proficient 64:24

program 12:14,15 27:4,14 63:22 64:12,23 66:6 74:23 79:25 100:12 106:21 107:2,18 110:8 119:14,15,16,19 121:1

programs 12:18 80:4 107:3 108:1,2 121:22 122:2

progress 94:2

prohibits 9:25

project 40:6 89:20,21,24

110:8

promoted 93:10 113:9 118:1

promoting 130:21

promotion 20:6 113:5 118:10

promotions 113:1

proof 122:25

proper 117:19

properly 5:23 49:6 65:23

136:1

protect 61:9 72:14 121:1

protected 95:10 96:5 126:9

protection 2:14

proud 5:8 60:16 90:6 92:1 103:2 122:6 132:3

provide 102:24 103:1

providing 12:6,9,21

psychologist 32:17

psychologists 32:16

psychology 32:14

public 4:5 8:23 9:6,25 12:21 14:20 15:1 23:13 46:16 48:25 49:22 52:8 55:10,11 62:12 75:21 77:17 78:6 79:12,14

public-private 89:21

publicly 136:7

pull 22:15,20,22 91:8

pulling 67:11

purely 99:10

purpose 54:9

purposeful 77:12

purposefully 73:5 77:18

purposely 79:7

purposes 3:22

pursuant 3:24 10:4 15:1 135:21

pursue 60:14

pushed 36:17 131:14

pushing 80:19

put 13:10 24:18 28:19 36:743:14 45:25 46:1 51:14 62:165:20 82:7 90:22 95:17 98:24108:22 109:5 118:22 129:11131:25 136:5

putting 92:5 113:24 119:23

puzzle 71:22 72:25

Q

qualification 4:2

qualified 73:12,18,25 74:4,5 76:19 98:9,13 99:12 106:5 118:16 123:16,21,23,24 124:1,6,16 127:24 138:10,14

quality 64:22,24 65:24 66:1,19 68:2 101:12 102:21 103:12

quarantined 16:8

quarter 34:6,8,12,13 35:2

queen 129:5 138:24

question 15:8 18:9,15 20:10, 19 21:17 23:1 28:3 29:1,14 32:14 36:14 39:9,12 45:23 51:16,20 52:4 53:6 59:22 61:4 69:4,22 70:1 72:6,10 73:11,21 74:10 75:3 76:11 81:8 83:3, 10,13,23 91:7 92:21,24 94:10 95:4,8 96:2 98:7 100:17 103:25 104:2 106:10 108:18 110:17,21 111:1,12,13 118:8, 18 120:5 124:23 126:2,5,12 127:22 128:5,15 129:8,9,16, 18 130:7 131:1 132:7 133:14, 19,20 134:1,3 136:3

questions 15:7,8 18:20,22,24 19:2,4,8 20:3,4,9 21:16 22:6 27:25 31:12,16 32:12 33:10, 14 39:6 49:18 51:13,18 53:8 54:19 56:9,22 57:25 59:16 66:4 78:12,13 79:2 80:23 84:19,20 85:12 89:9 94:24 95:2 105:22 111:7 112:14,17 113:6,14,19 116:20 126:4

quick 44:5 82:3,25 135:7

quickly 85:3 125:17

quorum 4:9 5:14

R

race 24:4 102:20

racial 126:7

racing 16:17,23 17:15 101:1, 18 102:2

racist 69:24 95:7

radio 52:8

raise 28:4 29:9 31:1 95:2 111:7 126:3,4

raised 117:6 126:4

raising 28:3

ran 39:6 104:18

randomly 77:17

range 64:10

ranking 69:1

ranks 115:1,2 118:1 119:16

rate 25:16,17 30:24 67:9,13

re-advertise 82:20

reach 35:17 46:4 76:1 105:7,

10

read 28:25 102:8

reading 3:8 4:6 45:25

reads 71:6

ready 18:20 20:19 28:18

128:10

real 85:3

real-time 65:5

reality 96:12

realize 24:17 28:15 30:16 101:10 110:19 134:21

reason 28:17 62:18 131:10

Rebecca 8:12 34:2

Rec 109:6

recall 68:22

recap 82:25

receive 25:6,12 65:9

received 12:19 14:14 24:2,13

41:2 100:6

receives 4:2

receiving 30:23

recently 2:24 30:12 123:24

132:9 133:12

recess 85:5

recipient 11:5

recognition 12:20 40:21 41:1 69:23 70:23 71:7,18,19,20,23 95:6,13 99:15 110:7 126:6,12, 17 127:1,24

recognize 14:7 68:21 129:21 130:5

recognized 12:17 93:8 131:15

recognizes 130:12 recommend 51:9

recommendation 111:5 112:3

record 6:10 137:20 138:6

139:18

recording 7:13 65:10

records 42:2

recovered 16:20,22 17:1,2

recovering 16:4

Recreation 41:12

recruit 30:15 55:6 125:8,9

recruiters 130:10

recruiting 18:2 21:21,24 25:1 27:8,17 29:5 30:12 31:21,23 37:2 75:3 76:18 106:4,11 107:18 118:16 119:22,25

recruitment 107:25

recruits 4:3 64:15 129:13

recycled 26:3

red 107:19

reduce 91:22,24 92:11

reducing 66:20

reduction 93:9 132:2

reductions 92:10

reference 52:8,14 69:5

referred 6:15

reform 96:9 101:5

regard 127:16

Regent 91:3

Regents 91:3

registry 67:1

regret 52:12

regular 41:10 70:9

regulation 3:19

reiterate 23:12

relate 107:4

related 64:14

relates 29:16 93:21 111:22

123:25 130:14

relation 110:25

relations 7:17 14:8 41:25 60:9 61:8 109:23 110:3 117:23,24

relationship 36:5,19 39:10,15 55:17 93:8,19 105:11 107:13 109:20 114:4

relationships 36:10 75:14,15 76:5 91:14

relatives 9:8

reliable 70:8,18,24 71:10,23, 24

relied 71:1

rely 70:16,21,25 71:10

remaining 27:7

remarkable 131:9

remarks 11:9 86:15 118:4

remedies 127:10,16

remember 137:1

remind 14:6,12 22:20

reminder 8:22

reminding 8:23

remote 10:7 56:19 67:18

remotely 4:17 9:25

remove 90:11 125:17

repeat 73:15

repetitious 115:6

report 4:4 15:22 18:7,24 23:25 28:2 33:24 34:5 37:8,10 39:8 40:17,22,23 41:2,4 45:14 82:3

reporter 7:14

reporting 8:13

reports 41:3 45:12 96:14

represent 37:13 56:19,24 57:11 74:8 87:10

representative 69:16 128:18

representing 87:20 115:12 125:12

Republican 45:17,18

requesting 10:9

requires 71:25

requisite 125:14 127:14

reschedule 25:20

reschedules 25:17

research 76:15 138:7

reserves 129:10

residency 26:7

resident 90:3

residential 108:24

residents 9:19 26:11,12 57:14

59:3 80:8

resigned 27:3

resilient 26:1

resistance 60:13

resource 27:16 36:21

resources 23:18,24,25 41:2

77:24,25

respect 91:1,6 109:19

respected 132:10

respectful 61:24 91:4 132:22

respond 81:9 83:23 111:2

133:15

responded 104:23

responding 17:18

response 20:12 60:20 64:25

67:4,6 78:12 104:25

responsibility 66:20 125:13



130:6,13,19

responsible 64:8 66:18 89:18 92:2 93:20 105:2 131:7

responsibly 126:19

responsive 133:14

rest 128:6

restore 35:14

restricted 26:16,19,22

result 17:6 122:23

resulted 91:15,19 105:12

results 32:15 45:12 68:2 94:2

resume 52:3 57:8 59:21 94:23 96:19 107:11 111:7

retention 75:3 76:3 82:9 118:10

retired 27:3 91:24

retirement 91:23

returned 30:18

returning 9:2 117:22

Revere 8:1

Reverend 13:17 39:25 88:9

review 31:25 32:4 63:23 126:20

reviewing 4:1

reviews 3:23

revisit 28:20

revisited 28:9

reward 131:17

ride 12:15

riding 77:16

rightfully 99:21

rights 73:22 74:3 101:4 114:23 124:12 134:17

rippling 131:22,23

rise 93:7

risk- 9:8

roadways 36:1,2

ROB 3:7 41:9 42:6 44:21 45:2 46:21 47:2

robberies 16:14 35:3,6,8 102:15,20

robbers 61:20

Robert 7:16 109:15 135:22

robin 18:10

Roche 27:9

role 61:7 62:2 65:13 73:7 75:11 79:11 128:12,13,20 132:19 133:1 134:8 138:15

roll 4:9 29:20 50:1 136:16,22 138:25 139:20

rolls 29:23

Romeo 131:13

room 53:20 54:22 129:22

130:1

roots 104:7

Rosalia 7:24

round 18:10 118:5

round-robin 86:7

royal 47:23

rude 85:2

rule 120:13

rules 3:18 120:15

run 59:3,11,13,15 101:24 102:5 108:4 129:12 135:13

136:18

running 35:14 38:1 45:20

runs 20:11 79:25

rushing 30:9

S

sacrifice 2:25

sad 22:8

safe 3:1 9:22 11:15 61:13 73:3 80:12 96:3 101:2,9 104:14 110:12 122:16

safely 92:8

safety 12:22 101:12 117:9

salaries 47:15

salute 47:24

Sanders 47:11

Saturday 21:24 27:6,8,10 46:13

Savage 7:21

save 54:18

scaled 121:25

scene 67:4,5

scenes 67:7,8

schedule 28:15

scheduled 32:7.9.17 138:12

schedules 25:15,18

school 45:7 46:15,16 60:7 70:10 90:4 107:14 109:8 119:17

scope 21:7

scores 25:8

screen 58:15

screening 32:19

seafood 58:12

search 55:6 139:11,12

seat 114:7

seconds 44:5,9,10

Secretary 4:8 7:9 40:16

secretive 62:11

section 63:23 66:16 135:21

securing 121:24

security 117:8

seed 110:8

seeds 128:20

seeking 113:15

segment 99:20

seize 101:22

seizure 92:2

selected 72:7 97:6 108:24 110:25 111:23 117:15,17 124:20

selection 134:7

send 3:1 51:24 133:23 135:11

senior 8:1 129:13 130:10

sense 131:11 132:15,16

 $\textbf{sensitive} \ \ 9{:}18\ 48{:}17{,}18\ 55{:}5,$

14,20

sensitivity 49:15

sensitize 49:12

separate 134:7

separated 26:15

separations 27:1

September 41:13

Sergeant 16:5 117:22

Sergeants 48:6

series 32:11 117:13,14

sermon 103:7

serve 54:8 61:8,25 62:10 90:7 98:18 120:19,21 121:1 127:6 133:6

served 88:24 114:25

Serves 106:8

service 18:11 20:11 121:3

services 7:13 10:22 12:6,7,9, 12 15:2 48:7 66:19,23 122:13 123:12

serving 114:21 117:4 134:11

session 55:11

sessions 15:1

set 3:12 11:7 136:19

sets 113:21

setting 11:8 102:7

sex 24:4

sexual 67:1

shake 118:25

shape 74:15 79:2

share 9:23 62:13 74:14 133:9

shared 14:15

shares 37:22

sheriff 108:10

sheriff's 88:22 89:17 105:23

106:7 108:10 109:9

Sherry 10:15

shift 60:23

Shirley 4:15,16 21:15 22:4 50:6 58:18 88:11 116:16

140:2

shocked 41:22 45:16 62:16

shooting 22:9 23:8 34:25

102:21

shootings 16:12 19:11 34:7, 11,17,18,19,21,23,24 35:20,

24 132:2

short 41:21

shortly 54:22

shot 17:4 23:3

shots 17:22

should've 98:20

shout 103:22

show 34:7 37:4 138:11

showed 34:8

showing 16:11,16 35:9 36:11

107:20

shown 35:4

sick 26:20,23

side 12:5 13:14,16,24 18:1 22:1 41:15,16 77:10 84:7

91:18 101:3 110:9 129:6

sign 40:1 98:17

signed 18:4

significant 17:3 92:5

silence 2:23 3:5

Sim 27:4

similar 59:8

simplify 74:10

simply 96:10

Sims 8:5,9,10 15:24 16:2,22

17:12 18:22 19:3,13,15 20:7,

14,23 21:2,13 22:2,3 23:10,16

83:20 131:13

single 30:19 119:11

sir 4:10 5:25 8:2,17 19:13 34:1

39:2 50:2 54:2,21 57:10 58:19 63:9 68:13,16 72:6 76:10 83:4

03.9 00.13,10 72.0 70.10 03.

84:9,15,24,25 87:2,7 88:13,17

92:15 105:19 108:7 111:3,15 116:1,6 124:20 125:22 128:17

129:12 135:2

sister 139:9

sister-in-law 103:20

sisters 68:20

sit 42:13 43:6 93:24 108:9

sites 58:20

sits 53:4

sitting 43:3,18 100:22

situation 99:8,11 124:6

situations 99:13,23

size 59:8,11,12

skills 60:6 67:12

slated 89:23

sleepless 134:13

Sloan 7:24

slow 43:13 104:25

slowed 43:25



slowing 44:2

smaller 119:5

smart 103:20 129:22

smartest 129:22

Smith 42:8,10,13,15,17,23 43:8 44:6,11,14,18,25 48:9

social 17:7 24:16 31:5 36:6 82:21 96:9 97:21 101:5 102:11 109:13

socially 101:23

sociology 114:20

solution 97:2

solutions 80:15

solve 61:14,22

somebody's 73:22 74:3

someone's 120:12

someplace 77:18

sort 8:5 22:17

south 38:18 41:13

Southwest 41:17 90:4 104:7

space 43:15 102:4

speak 13:8 38:24 52:8 54:24 66:9 81:13 92:16

speaker 42:8 46:21 47:2

speakers 42:7 134:15

speaking 43:11 58:1 75:19 124:4

speaks 52:10 57:8

special 13:13 35:22 66:25 117:14

Specialist 7:17

specific 19:20 98:16,21 101:18 107:4

specifically 106:9

specifically 100.9

speech 137:3

speed 49:3

speeders 36:2

speeding 101:14

spend 75:19

spent 117:3

spike 34:18 35:8

spirit 103:24

spoke 13:8 54:25

sponsor 106:18 108:4

spot 13:10 44:2 77:19

spread 89:19

spreadsheet 26:13 27:1

squad 22:11 89:2

staff 7:10,15 8:2 11:7,17 13:4 14:16 41:3,23 42:1 64:5 72:16 83:7,14,15 132:23 133:2,6

staffing 15:2 24:3,5 138:6

stage 118:24

stagnant 77:1

stake 22:15,23

stakeholders 9:8 95:20

stand 99:5 125:6

standards 17:25 94:4 103:1 125:7

standing 42:12 99:4

standpoint 105:6 122:12 124:4 133:1 135:10

stands 42:11

Stanley 107:23

start 19:24 24:12 33:21 51:15 52:4 54:17 56:8,17 113:3 115:9 116:20 118:5 126:11

started 12:14 19:12 24:12 28:18 30:12,13 51:15 63:18 68:14 78:22 86:6 94:16 106:23 107:14 126:2 133:10

starting 24:4,19 25:14 30:20 82:20 117:9

state 10:3,4 12:18 17:24 46:8 49:10,16 84:17 90:5 107:8 109:10 110:11 114:20 119:17 138:6

stated 25:21 64:3 84:2

statehood 10:3

statement 58:23 68:25 89:9

115:4 116:19

statements 52:14 134:18

station 40:6

stations 39:10,15,16 40:9

91:20

statistically 123:3,7

stats 16:8,17,23

statutory 124:12,14

stay 9:22

staying 60:3,5

steady 35:7

step 31:14,24 32:22 105:1

Stewart 7:19

stick-to- 60:13

stolen 16:20 17:1

stood 109:25

stop 43:14 122:21 135:14

stopped 101:20

stops 16:19,24 129:25

story 100:20

straight 127:25

strategies 35:19 78:18,19 104:20

strategy 34:16 80:3 105:8 108:14 132:14

streamed 45:22

street 35:11 41:13 98:4

101:13,15

streets 47:18 64:17 75:10 92:4

strengths 68:5

strict 125:21

strive 67:25 68:1

stroke 137:2

strong 67:12 109:12 122:16

strongest 91:15 114:3

struck 17:19

structural 72:17

structure 112:16

style 67:23 93:1,11,13 94:2

104:15 129:19,20

submit 15:12 32:22 33:2

135:18

submitted 55:12 137:9 139:22

submitting 6:2

subscribe 130:14

substance 12:6

substituting 20:19

succeed 90:12

success 93:7.21 125:1

successful 37:1 60:10 134:10

sued 73:23

suffer 105:7

suffering 127:9,11

suggest 22:11

suggestion 138:21

summarize 54:13 56:4 62:22,

23 63:1

summary 3:9 4:6 84:21,23

86:5 88:3 114:14

summer 134:12,13

summit 36:8,16,18

Sunday 46:13

superintendent 56:1 64:6,19

66:15,22

Supervising 7:22,23,24

supervisor 3:11 31:25 32:4,5 76:24 117:10

supervisors 66:9,12 74:7 77:7 119:18

Supplementing 35:18

support 14:14 37:20 47:9,14 49:5 72:18 83:8 117:14 122:11 123:23 124:15,16 134:8 141:1

supported 47:13 49:6 62:3

supporting 47:23

supposed 22:21 48:3 63:25

surprised 43:7

surrender 92:9

survey 32:14

survive 69:1

suspect 17:20,23

suspended 9:7

suspensions 26:23

sweat 109:4

switched 65:8

sworn 24:4,7,11 26:5,7,9,12, 14,17,19,23 27:18 30:13 31:18,19 81:21,23 82:1 84:7

system 46:16 65:8,9,10 127:14

systemic 90:11

Т

table 27:17 93:24 104:20

takers 31:5 82:23

takes 60:15 92:23 130:11

taking 33:13 57:13 85:23 115:2 117:11 139:13

talk 14:2 56:3 60:5 80:12 88:19 102:22 121:10 123:8,9, 11 130:17 134:1 138:2

talked 69:9 102:18,19,20 105:23 120:10

talking 10:19 19:17 31:18 47:7 48:19 58:13 62:9 80:7 87:21 104:16 114:17 137:23

talks 134:16

target 35:12

targeted 35:11

task 17:24 74:25 87:22 90:8,9 100:14

taught 129:15

TCU 35:17

teach 36:9

teacher 109:8

teaching 64:15

team 31:21 90:7

technically 25:3,10

techniques 77:3,9

technology 7:12 40:21 65:11 66:24 69:23 70:2,3,4,6,7,13, 15,20 71:2,3,8,9,11 72:22 95:6,14,18,22 96:2 126:6

teen 64:13

telecommunications 30:22

television 45:24 51:22

temporarily 24:21

terms 7:2 8:21 9:24 49:11 57:5 94:20 97:21 107:25 112:16 113:23 128:1,12,13,14 138:9

test 25:8,17 32:7,8,10,14

tested 16:9

testify 38:12 92:18

testing 25:13 28:14,15

tests 28:18

texts 65:9

thanked 41:23

thankful 18:13

that'd 19:25 21:1

That'll 37:5

theory 68:17

therapist 122:6

There'll 36:23,24

Theresa 7:17 41:25 42:2

They're 22:21

thing 30:16 46:14 51:17 61:19 72:19 122:12 133:22 134:14

things 2:9,17 9:23 15:9 25:8 30:11 31:19 32:3 36:25 37:11 38:16 46:19 48:12 57:22 62:1 64:2,11,14 65:20 66:5,21 70:8,11 71:4,7 72:1,12,17 73:6 75:24 78:22,24 80:5,24 91:25 92:1 93:5,15 96:22 97:18 100:19,25 103:11 107:15 118:11,14 119:9 127:7 129:17 131:22 133:13

thinking 129:24

thinks 109:2

third-grade 45:25

thought 39:5,6 63:5 70:12 129:25

thousand 56:25 57:12 102:18

threat 9:1

Thursday 9:10 41:10

Tiffany 7:19

tigers 107:19

time 2:3 3:5 4:8 5:19 6:4 7:8 8:4,15,17 9:5,23 10:13,24,25 11:9 12:16 14:21,23 15:6,10, 19 16:12,13,15 18:25 20:12, 18 21:2 23:17 28:21 29:24 33:22 35:3 40:16 43:15 44:4 46:24 47:7 48:21 49:25 53:2,3 54:19 56:16 57:13 58:22 59:7 61:20 64:21,25 65:6 66:3,15 68:23 70:22 73:16 75:13,19 82:4 84:11 85:23,25 86:3 87:21 88:2 91:19 92:11 94:22 110:16 111:20 113:12 114:13

115:25 117:12 119:21 121:23 122:18 132:9,11 136:22 138:25 139:19

timeframe 20:23 21:8

timeline 28:8 133:21

timely 15:9

times 11:14 45:24 46:6 47:24 49:7 61:14,17 69:8,11 79:21 90:17

tired 44:19 137:3

title 23:19

TJ 89:14 138:6

TJA 15:2

today 2:10,11,17 7:13,14,16 8:12,14 9:12 14:12 23:11 54:11 55:4 56:23 57:21 58:11 69:18 76:11 86:13 105:15 107:1,17 115:21 117:25 118:7 121:18

todays 14:18

told 43:24 63:13 97:1

tolerance 36:9 102:2,12

126:24

Tom 15:3 84:20 85:12 114:15, 16 115:4

tomorrow 20:25 21:5 121:5

tone 103:13

tool 71:13,21,24 119:12 126:17,23

tools 62:4 72:22

top 89:3

topic 60:24 123:22

total 16:15 17:2 26:5,6,8,9,15, 24 27:2,4 77:5

totaling 34:20

totality 126:18

totally 59:12 70:17 100:11

touch 96:12 129:17

touched 76:11

tough 75:2,4 79:3

tour 132:7

tournament 37:3

track 91:23 92:11 119:14

tradition 112:13

traffic 16:18,24,25 35:25 36:3 43:17,25 44:3 101:14

tragedy 134:16,19

trailblazers 69:3

train 65:5

trained 67:5,10 118:20 126:19

training 12:16 38:6 65:2,3,4,6 66:5 98:25 99:3,9 122:14 125:14

transparency 53:2 105:11 124:25

transparent 53:1 62:9 79:18 125:2

transporting 124:9

trauma 122:9,19 123:3

treated 97:20

treating 78:6

treatment 123:5,8 127:14

trended 34:25

Tri-county 12:8

trial 98:22

truck 43:5 124:9

trust 54:4 61:8 77:11,18 105:11

tune 100:18

tuning 9:15

turn 18:3 23:14 43:13 54:12 89:4 132:1

turned 68:18

turnout 47:10



turnover 106:2

TV 45:23

two-lane 43:19

twos 42:7

type 81:5 94:23 96:1

typo 6:16

U

UAW 106:14

ultimate 130:5

ultimately 93:6,10 129:21,25 131:8

unable 10:6

unbudgeted 75:6

undercover 17:14,19 117:18

underdeveloped 70:4

Underneath 66:24

understand 9:11 52:19,25 61:23,24 68:3,6 71:22 72:21 73:25 75:22,23 78:25 79:9,15 80:13 96:21 97:10,22 99:1,5 102:12 104:24 106:1 109:4 110:12 112:15 121:6,21 137:2

understanding 29:19,22 62:15 74:22 77:10 78:24 80:16 83:21 93:25 96:24 106:25

understands 19:21 62:2 73:4 104:14

understood 65:13,25 108:25

undertake 74:25 100:13

underway 110:21

Underwood 7:18 11:17

unfinished 51:1,2

unfulfilled 134:19

unified 65:19

uniform 17:17,18 125:9,12,16

union 96:20 106:17 109:8

unions 110:14

unit 17:9 66:25 67:1,2,3,4 68:8

units 35:25 66:25 70:3

Universities 119:17

University 88:21 90:5 91:2 114:20 119:14 122:1

unlock 71:7

unnecessarily 127:15

unreliable 70:22

upcoming 37:15 45:20

update 16:2,3 17:11 30:22

updated 99:20

updates 9:24

upfront 28:16 135:6

upgrade 47:15

ups 132:21

upset 43:21

utilize 35:25

utilizes 61:3 104:4

٧

vacancies 24:8,10 30:21 31:3, 6 82:5,17,21

- - -, ,

vacancy 31:3

vacant 24:11 82:1

vacation 38:6

vaccination 27:24

vacillate 127:22

vain 100:9

valid 123:7

validated 32:6

validly 6:24

valuable 126:17

values 68:7,8 94:4 102:24

variants 8:25

varying 119:2

vehicle 16:20 17:19

vehicles 16:19,25 17:1,16

vendors 36:24

venture 107:10

version 66:2

veteran 27:14,15

veterans 27:20,22

vetted 95:15 139:9

Vice 115:21

Vice- 5:12 118:4

Vice-chair 5:7,21 18:9,17,18 20:2,8 21:15 22:4,25 23:12 50:20,21 57:19 76:10 78:9 87:2,3 105:19 108:7 115:20 118:6 120:1 135:4 140:18

Vice-chairman 23:15 105:18

Vice-chairperson 5:5 76:9

140:16

victim 127:13

victim's 36:7

victimized 96:1 104:21 123:4

victims 34:24

videos 108:2

view 8:24 52:24 110:24

123:16,17

viewing 47:1 115:8

viewpoint 94:21

views 73:12,18 98:8,9

violated 74:3

violates 73:22

violation 124:12,14,15 126:23

violations 36:3 40:25

violator 126:24

violators 35:17

violence 123:4,6 127:9

violent 35:12 127:1

VIPS 8:16,18

virtual 9:2 133:12

virtually 11:14

visibility 35:22 55:8

visible 77:19

visionary 12:2

visited 90:16,24

visiting 90:25

voice 108:3

vote 95:18 136:16,25 139:14, 19

voted 137:12

votes 50:24,25 140:21

vulnerable 12:9

W

wait 88:4

waiting 24:23 25:8 57:18 118:24

wake 69:25 95:7 126:8

walk 43:22 130:1

walking 27:13 79:4

walks 80:5

wanted 5:10 11:23 13:17,22 14:20,24 17:10 21:18,22 23:12 39:8 55:4 63:5 84:21 112:23 113:1,9 138:19 139:15

warrants 99:15,18

warriors 27:13 84:18

waste 6:4

watchful 66:13

watching 95:12

water 49:22

Wayne 12:10 25:25 88:22

89:17,22 90:4,8 91:17 106:22 109:9,10 114:20 119:13,17

ways 70:5 72:15

WC3 121:25

weaknesses 68:4

weapon 17:20,21

weapons 17:2 22:16

wear 125:10

Wearing 120:19

weather 9:21

Weathers 42:9 46:22,23

web 40:24

Wednesday 27:16

weed 110:7

weeded 110:9

week 3:15 16:17 18:11,12 40:20,22 104:19

weekend 17:4 18:5 23:2

weekly 40:21 104:15

weeks 51:5 121:3 137:11

weigh 113:4

welcoming 5:9

well-deserving 38:6

wellness 63:21 90:7

west 38:18 41:15,16 95:25

Western 90:4 103:14,21 104:9

whatnot 102:16

whichever 54:16

whistle 44:5

white 4:8,10,15,18,20,23 5:1, 3,5,14,16 7:1,9,11 8:4,16,17 11:16 15:22 33:17 40:17,18 44:14 50:1,2,6,8,10,12,14,16, 18,20,22,24 53:14,16 54:21 68:22 114:18 115:11,17 116:15,17,22 117:1,17 118:7, 18 119:9 120:10 121:17

122:5,20 123:21 124:23 126:11 127:21 128:10,17 129:8,20 130:11 131:5 132:16,23 133:8,20 134:4 135:23 136:22,23 139:21 140:2,4,6,8,10,12,14,16,19,21

Whitely 7:21

WHITLEY 53:10

wholeheartedly 71:11

William 4:23,24 6:23 19:8 46:8 58:3 86:21 115:18 140:10

Willie 4:18,20 57:16 87:9,20 115:23 116:6 140:4,6

willingness 57:6

wings 107:20

Winning 84:17

wisdom 2:11 113:11

withdrawn 25:10 28:7

withdrew 24:20 25:20

witnessed 139:12

women 64:9 75:5 89:19 128:21

won 44:25

wonderful 11:6 13:4 45:6

wondering 22:11 112:16

word 37:24 46:5

words 43:14,25 44:6

work 4:25 11:6 21:5 24:19 29:6 30:18 39:19,20,21 47:19, 21,24 54:14 56:5 60:17 61:10 63:2 67:7 72:13,25 73:5 77:13,22 78:2,14,16,18,19,20, 21 79:1,24 82:21 92:24 94:19, 20 96:13 98:16 101:10 102:3 106:7 107:21 108:14,16 110:7,13 114:15 115:15 117:16,17,21 119:8 122:24 123:1,7,9 128:25 131:6 132:1, 14,25

worked 60:8 64:3 66:2 68:20 77:6 91:18 107:17 132:16

137:11 138:8

worker 36:6

workers 31:5

working 12:22 17:13 31:6 55:7 61:20 65:17 75:7,8 80:2 95:15 100:20 117:4,12,15,23 119:3, 4,13

works 40:7 61:7

world 60:3

wounding 17:22

wrapping 35:12

write 137:18

writing 132:20

written 25:13,15,17 32:7,8

wrong 38:13 74:11,12 79:19, 21 106:18,20 125:6

wrongful 95:23

Υ

yard 58:8

year 12:8 13:13 16:12,13,15 19:12,13,18,19,21,25 24:11, 12 28:14 34:8,9,11,13,15,16 36:20 46:15 82:15 89:24 101:24

year-to-date 16:23 20:13 21:9, 11 35:8

years 30:4 59:7 63:19 64:3,4, 17,18 76:21 77:21 79:25 89:13,16 91:14 92:18 94:17 96:17 101:19 113:21,23 117:3 119:16 132:8,17

yesterday 63:8

yield 138:3

young 17:4 22:13,20 36:17 38:12 48:5,14 95:25 102:22 108:21 109:10 128:8

youngest 109:24

youngsters 36:24 43:9

youth 22:12 47:8 64:12 72:13 75:7 105:13

Youtube 9:16

you're 53:25

Ζ

zone 66:15

zoom 5:17 9:16 36:21 42:20